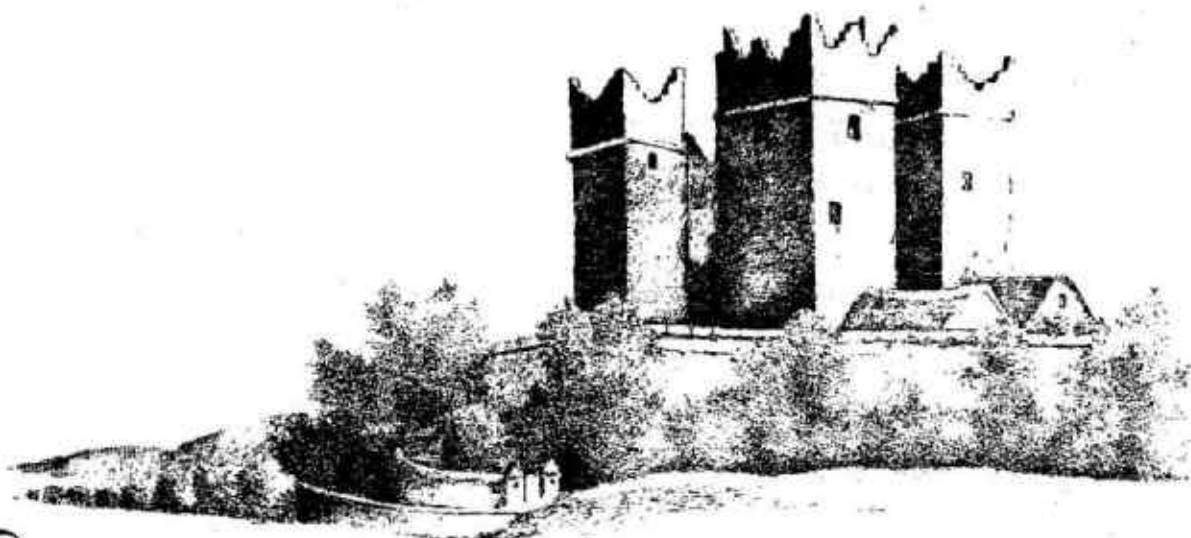


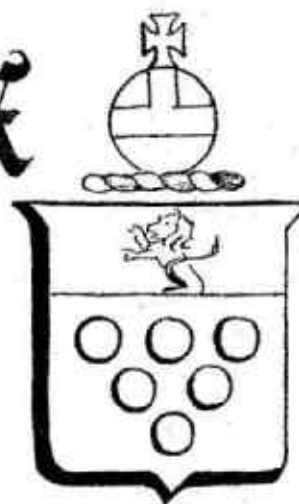
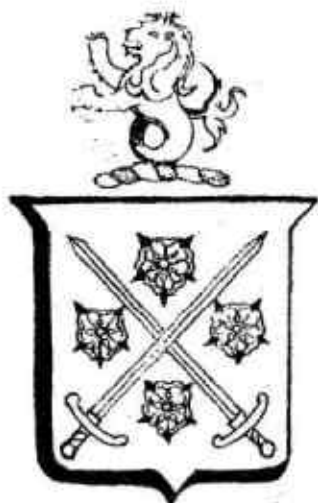
See Appendix B and Chart I
for Barker - Dungan

Printed
& published

A



Sincerbeaux



Family History



CCGS

Introduction

This volume is based mainly upon the work of three gentlemen; Alden Sherman and Frank Rathbun, who did separate compilations of Sincerbeaux family history back in 1955, and Howard Thomas, who collaborated with both gentlemen, and who has done much to update the material. In addition, many letters have been written back and forth to make the information as current as possible.

Frank Rathbun's work was more comprehensive than the present volume in that it traced all known Sincerbeaux lines. Individual numbers, assigned later by Mr. Thomas and retained here, only went up to the 400's.

Alden Sherman's narrative history included persons presently numbered in the 900's though with many gaps to be filled in. In this work, the source of the information has been indicated in a reference notation. FR means material from the Rathbun work while AS indicates material from Alden Sherman. Other names, unless otherwise indicated, assume a letter from that individual, along with the date of that letter.

Gaps in the numbering have been left in later generations to allow for possible expansion to include all Sincerbeaux lines. (The line that Frank Rathbun married into, for example, is not included here). This writer has no plans for such an expansion.

It is hoped that the small type will not prove too serious an obstacle to using the book. There was so much material that to have reproduced it in regular typewriter sized print would have resulted in an unwieldy and expensive volume.

To find your place in the history, first turn to the index at the back. This is arranged firstly alphabetically by surname - then alphabetically by given name. Married women are indexed under their maiden names.

There are many variations of the Sincerbeaux spelling (Sincerbeaux, Sincerbox, Sencibaugh, etc.) These variations have all been rather arbitrarily grouped together under the heading "Sincerbeaux and variants".

The index lists first the individual's number, then the given name. Next a generation number is given (from I-11) showing the generations from Jan Philip, the immigrant ancestor. Lastly, the spouse's surname is shown. In the case of married women, this would be her married name. It was felt that including generation number and spouse's surname would cut down on the confusion between the many similar names.

Next, with the individual's number, locate the person in question at the front of the book. If this person was known to have raised a family, he or she will have his or her own entry. If a separate family is not involved (or known about), then that person will be treated as part of the parental entry. In either case the numbers go consecutively so there should be no difficulty in locating people.

In a few cases, information was received after the numbers had been assigned. Here, letters had to be added after numbers in order to differentiate between people.

The parent in direct line is listed (along with their number), so that it is an easy matter to trace backward along a line as well as forward. All lines trace back to #1, Jan Philip.

In addition to commonly recognized abbreviations, the following have been used to save space:

adp/adpt. = adopted	d. = died	rem. = removed (to)
b. = born	dec. = deceased	res. = resided (at)
bur. = buried	d.s.p. = died with- out issue	s.p. = without issue
ca. = about	m. = married	twp. = township
cem. = cemetery	ref. = reference	unm. = unmarried
co. = county/company (use context)	reg. = regiment	

Introduction to the 2nd Edition

There are several changes in this edition. The most striking, of course, is the cover, for whom I am deeply indebted to my wife, Marilyn, a professional artist, who gave up considerable time from a busy schedule to design it.

The top right structure on the cover is the castle of Castletown, County Kildare, as it appeared in 1771. This was the seat of the Dungen family, maternal ancestors of the Sincerbeaux family. Their arms appear below Castletown. For those interested in coloration, the lower section of the shield is blue with six silver circles. The upper part is gold with a red lion. The wreath alternates gold and blue. The globe is silver with golden bands, and a golden cross on top.

Howth Hall, seat of another maternal ancestry, the St. Lawrence family, appears in the lower left section. Their arms appear above the castle. Howth is located nine miles northeast of Dublin, Ireland. The shield is red with silver roses and silver swords with gold handles. The wreath is silver and red and is topped by a silver and purple sea lion.

Within the main body of the text, there have been many additions, as a glance at the index will show. I have kept individual numbers the same, with the exception of several at the very end of the book. This was necessary to avoid some very complicated inter-numbering.

In the index, women have been included under their married names as well as their maiden names, as it was felt that this would lead to more rapid identification of individuals who might be known only by their married names.

At the end of the index I have included a list of zip codes that were missing from addresses given by Rathbun and Sherman. Addresses for the following individuals have been found to be obsolete; #594 - Mrs. Francis G. Sincerbox, #767 - Mrs. Doris S. McGuire, #768 - Mr. Ronald G. Sherman, #984 - Mrs. Joan C. Truman, and #990 - Mr. Donald B. Chamberlain. It is to be assumed, of course, that some of these individuals have passed on, but no information has been received.

I would like to thank all those who have contributed material, both old and new, and who have taken time to point out errors and misprints in the first edition. I will be pleased to continue to receive new material on family history, though a third edition is not planned for the near future. Send material to Walter Corey, 32 N. Elm St., Wallingford, Conn. 06492.

I would like to thank in particular Mr. Howard A. Thomas, who - though a Sincerbeaux only by marriage - has been most influential in shaping this volume. It has been mainly through his research that the early history of this family, as recorded in the appendices, has been so well documented. He has patiently and repeatedly answered the many questions and problems that a relative newcomer to genealogy has had in the preparation of this material. Without his help it would have been impossible.

A. Hans Sensbach, a possible father of the immigrant ancestor, Jan Philip. His b. and d. dates unk. He m. Margaretha Herbolt. He was an attorney at Ober-Schonbrunn, a small town near Haag, Germany. There is a considerable difference of opinion as to whether he could have been the father of Jan Philip. If Hans Philip (below) is the same as Jan Philip (#1), he would have been in his sixties when fathering children. This is not probable, but is entirely possible. It is the names of his siblings that lead some to conclude that the two men were identical. (See the first section of the appendix for further consideration of this.) (Ref:Chart of lat 5 generations, by Howard A Thomas; letter from Howard Thomas 17 Apr 1976)

Children:

- Anna Maria Sensbach, bpt. 18 Oct 1664
- Maria Eva Sensbach, bpt. 29 Sep 1667
- Hans Georg Sensbach, bpt. 1670
- Hans Peter Sensbach, bpt. 6 Dec 1674
- Hans Adam Sensbach, bpt. 26 Aug 1677
- Hans Philip Sensbach, bpt. 13 Aug 1682 at Evangelical Parsonage at Haag, Kreis Hoidelberg

#1 Jan Philip¹ Sinsbach, German immigrant and farmer. He was traditionally from the Rhineland, possibly of Huguenot ancestry. His b. and d. dates are unk. He m. (1) Julianna Catherine Bickerling, who d. after 1744. He m. (2) Maria Catherine Slommer, possibly the dau. of Mathias and Anna Veronica (Bush) Slommer. She was b. 21 May 1714 at Kingston, N.Y. and had been married once previous to her 1746 marriage to Jan Philip. The Dutch Reformed Church on Staten Island has records of the couple in 1729. They apparently moved to Montgomery, Ulster (now Orange) Co., N.Y. about 1740 where records are found in the Montgomery Reformed Church. There were other members of the family, apparently siblings, in this area before him. (Ref:FR; H.A.T.-1st 5 Generations chart)

Children:

- #2 Jacob (2) Sinsbach, b. ca. 1719 in Europe, m. Elizabeth Christ
- #3 Magdalena (2) Sinsbach, b. ca. 1721 in Europe, m. Jacob Comfort
- #4 Adam (2) Sinsbach, b. 1723 in Europe, m. Anna Youngblood
- #5 Johan Theunis (2) Sinsbach, b. ca. 1725 in Europe, m. Sophia Seger
- #6 Philip (2) Sinsbach, b. ca. 1725-7 in Europe, of whom presently
- #7 Alice (2) Sinsbach, bpt. 11 May 1729 at Staten Island, m. Nicholas Millsbaugh
- #8 Christopher (2) Sinsbach, bpt. 5 Sep 1731, m. Catherine Weber
- #9 Christine (2) Sinsbach, bpt. 13 Jan 1733, m. Johannes Millsbaugh
- #10 Hanna (2) Sinsbach, bpt. 28 Mar 1736, m. Joseph Henry Tice (see TICE FAMILY by Elston)
- #11 Elizabeth (2) Sinsbach, bpt. 12 Aug 1746 at Montgomery, the dau. of Hans' 2nd wife

#6 Philip² Sinsbaugh (Jan Philip¹ - #1) b. ca. 1727, prob. m. (1) Anna Christina Tice on 8 Aug 1755 at the Lutheran Parsonage in New York City "upon certificate from the Walkill". By 1764 Philip was res. in Beekman, Dutchess Co., N.Y. working the farm of Hans George and Anna Margaret (Buck) Kuhns, whose daughter, Margaret, he apparently made his 2nd wife. He d. ca. Apr./May 1781. His will is filed in the N.Y.C. Hall of records under "Sinsboe" - apparently a phonetic rendering. (Ref:FR)

Children:

- #37 Eve (3) Sinsbaugh //note:phonetic renderings make early spellings of this name difficult//
- #38 Andrew (3) Sinsbaugh, b. ca. 1765, of whom presently

#38 Andrew³ Sinsbaugh/Sincerbox (Philip²-#6), b. ca. 1765/6 and apparently named for his mother's brother, Andrew Buck. He was called a minor in his father's will of 1781. He m. Ruth Draper, dau. of Col. Simon and Catherine (Stafford) Draper. She was b. 16 Jan 1764 and d. 4 Jul 1826. For her colonial and medieval ancestry see appendices. Andrew's death date is unk. and he left no will that can be found. (Ref:FR)

Children:

- #80 Philip (4) Sincerbox, b. 1787, of whom presently
- #81 Margaret (4) Sincerbox, b. ca. 1788, m. Reynolds Crandall
- #82 Simeon Draper (4) Sincerbox, b. ca. 1792, of whom presently
- #83 Maria (4) Sincerbox, d. ca. 1853 unm.
- #84 Gideon (4) Sincerbox, b. ca. 1800-10, of whom presently
- #85 Nath (4) Sincerbox, b. _____, of whom presently
- #86 Henry (4) Sincerbox, b. _____, of whom presently
- #87 Isaac (4) Sincerbox, b. ca. 1806, of whom presently
- #88 Abel (4) Sincerbox, b. ca. 1807, of whom presently

#80 Philip⁴ Sincerbox (Andrew³ - #38), b. 21 Aug 1787, d. 27 Jan 1858, m. Elizabeth Austin, dau. of Silas and Sarah (Crandall) Austin of R.I. She was b. 22 Feb 1788, d. 5 Mar 1879 at Moravia N.Y. For her colonial background see appendix. They res. near Union Vale, Dutchess Co., N.Y. He possibly went to Cayuga Co. with some of his children. His obit. in the Poughkeepsie Eagle of 6 Feb 1858 says that he died at Moravia. (Ref:FR;AS)

Children:

- #168 Phoebe (5) Sincerbeaux, b. 1809, of whom presently
- #169 Silas (5) Sincerbeaux, b. 1811, of whom presently
- #170 Rosannah (5) Sincerbeaux, b. 1813, of whom presently
- #171 Euphemia (5) Sincerbeaux, b. 1815, of whom presently
- #172 Andrew (5) Sincerbeaux, b. 1817, of whom presently
- #173 Adeline (5) Sincerbeaux, b. 1820, of whom presently
- #174 Henry T. (5) Sincerbeaux, b. 1824, of whom presently
- #175 Harvey C. (5) Sincerbeaux, b. 1826, of whom presently
- #176 Ruth Ann (5) Sincerbeaux, b. 1829, of whom presently
- #177 Sarah Elizabeth (5) Sincerbeaux, b. 9 Jul 1835, d. 23 Mar 1922, m. John Kingsley Scott, son of Hiram W. and Roena (Babbitt) Scott. He was b. 6 Sep 1836 and d. 3 Sep 1889. They res. in Moravia, N.Y. where he was a tinsmith. They died without issue and are bur. in Indian Mound Cem., Moravia, N.Y. For his lineage see Babbitt Genealogy, p.306

#82 Simeon Draper⁴ Sincerbox (Andrew³ - #38), b. ca. 1792, d. 3 Apr 1859 at E. Fishkill, N.Y., m. ca 1814 to Phoebe Washburn, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Merritt) Washburn. She was a Mayflower descendent. She was b. Jul 1795 and d. 21 Dec 1872 at their res. in E. Fishkill. (Ref:FR)

Children:

- #177A Jane (5) Sincerbox, b. 7 Nov 1814, m. Leban Rogers
- #178 John Griffin (5) Sincerbaugh, b. 1818, of whom presently
- #179 Jarvis Washburn (5) Sincerbox, b. ca. 1826, of whom presently
- #180 Catherine (5) Sincerbox, b. _____, m. Joel Seaman
- #181 Charles E. (5) Sincerbox, b. _____, of whom presently
- #182 Mary Merritt (5) Sincerbox, b. 4 Feb 1828, m. William Phillips
- #183 Susan (5) Sincerbox, b. 9 Oct 1831, m. Augustus Brush, Warden of Sing Sing Prison
- #184 Marie Antoinette (5) Sincerbox, b. _____, m. William Humphrey
- #185 Henry H. (5) Sincerbox, b. 27 Oct 1836, m. Eva B. Patterson, served as Capt. in Civil War, 128th N.Y. Inf., d. 7 Apr 1867 at New York City.

#84 Gideon⁴ Sincerbox (Andrew³ - #36) b. between 1800-1810. He was a farmer near Dover, N.Y. He m. (1) Shear. b. _____, d. in 1830's. He m. (2) Flora Lane, a widow. He d. by 1840. (Ref: FR)

Children: (first wife)

- #186 Egbert (5) Sincerbox, b. 1827, of whom presently
- #187 Isaac (5) Sincerbox, b. 1829, of whom presently
- #188 Abel (5) Sincerbox, b. _____
- #189 Chester (5) Sincerbox, b. 1836, of whom presently

(by second wife)

- #190 Ruth (5) Sincerbox, b. _____
- #191 Henry (5) Sincerbox, b. 1840, d. 13 Apr 1904 at Dover, N.Y. m. Jane Cooper, dau. of Asbel and Martha Cooper. She was. b. 12 Oct 1834, d. 16 May 1906. No known children
- #192 Edward (5) Sincerbox, b. ca. 1842, of whom presently
- #193 Sarah Ann (5) Sincerbox, b. _____

#85 Ruth⁴ Sincerbox (Andrew³ - #38), m. Beriah Austin, son of Silas and Sarah (Grandall) Austin of R.I. He was b. 1783 and d. _____ (Ref: AS)

Children:

- #193A Sarah Ann (5) Austin, b. 1810, of whom presently

#87 Isaac⁴ Sincerbox (Andrew³ - #38), b. 19 July 1797, d. 20 Apr 1873, m. ca. 1823 to Susan Colwell, b. 12 Sep 1797, d. 6 Aug 1873. They res. in Putnam Co., N.Y. until ca. 1834 when they moved to Pulteney, Steuben Co., N.Y. They are bur. together in Pinegrove Cem. overlooking Keuka Lake in Sincerbox Corners, near Pulteney. The children of this family made changes in the way the last name was spelled - supposedly because of a family feud. The family is #208 in the 1850 Census of Pulteney. (Ref: FR; Pinegrove Cem. information from Mrs. Jon Sincerbox #820)

Children:

- #194 Milan (5) Sincerbox, b. ca. 1824, of whom presently
- #195 Sarah Ann (5) Sincerbox, b. 1825, m. Sperry Brush
- #196 Hettie/Kettie (5) Sincerbox, b. 1827
- #197 Archibald (5) Sincerbox, b. 1830, of whom presently
- #200 Edgar (5) Sincerbox, b. 1832
- #198 Charles (5) Sincerbox, b. 1834, a farmer in Pleasant Valley
- #199 Alonzo (5) Sincerbox, b. 1836, d. (acc. to Mrs. Sincerbox) 1 Mar 1862, bur. in Pinegrove Cem.
- #201 James Warren (5) Sincerbox, b. 1842, of whom presently

#88 Abel⁴ Sincerbox (Andrew³ - #38), b. ca 1807, m. Martha, dau. of John and Martha Northrup. They res. at Pleasant Valley, N.Y. and later with their daughter, Mary Louisa, at Apalachin, N.Y. He d. there in 1885 and his wife on 23 May 1897. Both are bur. at S. Owego, N.Y. (Ref: FR)

Children:

- #202 Della N. (5) Sincerbox, b. 11 Oct 1835, d. 30 Oct 1836
- #203 Mary Louisa (5) Sincerbox, b. 1839, m. Elon Gould

#168 Phoebe/Phabe⁵ Sincerbeaux (Philip⁴ - #80), b. 24 Nov 1809, d. 3 May 1889 in Moravia, N.Y., m. Benjamin Leake, b. 1809, d. 1877 in Auburn, N.Y. They res. in Owasco village, N.Y. where he ran a hotel and she ran a girls boarding school. In 1870 they moved to Auburn where they operated a boarding house. Both are bur. in Kelloggville Cem., Sempronius Twp., Cayuga Co., N.Y. (Ref: AS)

Children:

- #310A George Edward (6) Leake, b. 1845, d. 8 Jan 1929, m. Emma Eddy b. ca. 1853, d. 7 Nov 1907. They had no children and are bur. in Soule Cem. in Auburn
- #310B Jane (6) Leake, b. _____, of whom presently

#169 Silas⁶ Sincerbeaux (Philip⁴ - #80), b. 27 Aug 1811, d. 2 Jan 1875 at Sempronius, N.Y. He m. in Dutchess Co. Betsy Millard, possibly dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Miller) Millard. According to some reports she was b. 17 Feb 1817 in Sharon, Conn. Inquiries to towns in this area have failed to turn up any trace of her. Irene Bennett (#737) gives her name as Betsy Nichols. They moved to Scipio, Cayuga Co., N.Y. ca. 1850. She d. 4 Mar 1903. Both are bur. in Kelloggville Cem. (Ref: FR; AS, Letter from Irene Bennett to W. Corey 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #311 Jane Ann (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1836, of whom presently
- #312 Edward Millard (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1840, of whom presently
- #313 Clarissa (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 10 Aug 1842 in Dutchess Co., m. William Hitt
- #314 Leonard (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1844, of whom presently
- #315 Ira (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 13 Jul 1845, d. 8 Feb 1917, Civil War Veteran
- #316 Charles H. (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 6 Jun 1847, d. 30 Dec 1874 (FR says 28 Dec)
- #316A Albert (6) Sincerbeaux, b. _____, d. at birth (name supplied by Irene Bennet - no other source)
- #317 Allen (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1850, of whom presently
- #318 William (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 9 Mar 1852, d. 12 Aug 1939, m. Sarah Wood
- #319 George C. (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1854, of whom presently
- #320 Eva (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1856, of whom presently
- #321 Frank (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 6 Apr 1858 in Scipio, d. 20 Sep 1858
- #322 Julia (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 11 Aug 1859, d. 29 May 1912 in Auburn, she was unmarried
- #323 Frederick (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1861, of whom presently
- #324 Charlotte G. (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1865, of whom presently

#170 Rosannah⁵ Sincerbeaux (Philip⁴ - #80), b. 3 Jan 1813, d. 3 Jul 1911, m. in Washington Twp., Dutchess Co. N.Y. Benjamin Heustis, b. 13 Jul 1802, d. 10 Dec 1890. They moved to Monroe Co. in 1832, and rem. to a log house on a 150 acre tract in Sempronius. They later built a more modern house which is still (1955) in use. They and their two children are bur. in Kelloggville Cem. (which was originally part of their farm). (Ref: FR; AS)

Children:

- #324A Elizabeth (6) Heustis, b. 27 May, 1835, d. 27 Aug 1852 of consumption
- #324B Ann G. (6) Heustis, b. 4 Jul 1837, d. 4 Jan 1881 after major surgery. Her marriage had been planned for the following year

#171 Euphemia⁵ Sincerbeaux (Philip⁴ - #80), b. 7 Apr 1815, d. 7 Dec 1900 at the home of her sister, Sarah Elizabeth Scott (#177), in Moravia. She m. on 6 May 1844 in Unionvale, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Esack Wilber, b. 1 Apr 1822, d. 28 Oct 1888. They moved, via the Hudson River and the Erie Canal, to Moravia Twp., Cayuga Co., N.Y. in 1848. They and their son's family are bur. in Indian Mound Cem., Moravia, N.Y. (Ref: FR; AS)

Children:

- #324C Arthur Adelbert (6) Wilber, b. 1851, of whom presently

#172 Andrew⁵ Sincerbeaux (Philip⁴ - #80), b. 16 Nov 1817, d. 2 Feb 1875, m. Philinda Morey, dau. of Stephen Morey of Willlett, N.Y. She was b. in 1815 and d. 27 Aug 1901. (Ref:FR;AS)

Children:

- #325 Sarah Elizabeth (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1844, See #189 for her marriage
- #326 Roseanne (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1848, of whom presently
- #327 Susan H. (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1848, a twin of #326, of whom presently
- #328 Charles (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1850, of whom presently
- #329 George (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1852, d. 29 Jul 1915, unmarried
- #331 Georgia Ann (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1852, a twin of #329, of whom presently
- #330 Abigail (6) Sincerbeaux, b. _____, m. George Pease, who lived only a few years
- #332 William Henry (6) Sincerbeaux, b. ca 1849, of whom presently
- #333 Phebe M. (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1857, d. 1926, m. Edward Ivory. They were tenant farmers in Moravia twp. They died without issue. She is bur. in Indian Mound Cem. Mr. Ivory is evidently bur. with her

#173 Adeline⁵ Sincerbeaux (Philip⁴ - #80), b. 27 Aug 1820, d. 25 Jul 1908, m. in Aug 1846 in Lagrange twp., Dutchess Co., N.Y. as his 2nd wife Cornelius P. Ostrander. His 1st wife, Elizabeth VanAsdall, d. Jan 1845 after bearing him 3 sons and 2 daughters. He was b. 20 Aug 1806 and d. 31 Mar 1865. In 1849 they moved, via the Hudson River and the Erie Canal, to a farm near Cayuga Village. In 1857 they moved to a farm in Springport Twp., and rem. in 1858 or 1859 to Sherwood, Ledyard Twp., N.Y. In 1862 they purchased hotel property in Sherwood. Adeline d. at the home of her dau., Rosanna Sherman (#333C), at Poplar Ridge. Adeline, Cornelius, and their son Milan are bur. in Evergreen Cem. in Scipioville, N.Y. (Ref:FR;AS)

Children:

- #333A Milan Peter (6) Ostrander, b. 19 Jun 1847 at Freedcm Plains, Dutchess Co., N.Y. He grew up in Aurelius and Springport, Cayuga Co., N.Y. In 1859 they moved to the Collins farm in Ledyard Twp. just west of Sherwood, N.Y. After his father's death in 1865 he became the head of the house. He worked as a farmer in the employ of a number of people. These included his aunt, Rosanna Huettis of Kelloggsville, N.Y. His mother remained with him until his death on 31 Aug 1901. He was bur. in Evergreen Cem., Scipioville, N.Y. He was unm.
- #333B Lewis (6) Ostrander, b. 1852, of whom presently
- #333C Rosanna Elizabeth (6) Ostrander, b. 1856, of whom presently

#174 Henry T.⁵ Sincerbeaux/box (Philip⁴ - #80), b. 13 Feb 1824, d. 3 Jan 1879, m. on 23 Mar 1847 Caroline Stone, dau. of Alvin and Caty Ann (Odell) Stone. She was b. ca. 1828, d. 25 Dec 1888 at Bridgeport, Conn. He is bur. in Nine Partner's Cem., So. Millbrook, N.Y. (Ref:FR;AS)

Children:

- #334 Alvin Stone (6) Sincerbox, b. 1849, of whom presently
- #335 Philip Augustus (6) Sincerbox, b. 1855, of whom presently
- #336 Anna Eliza (6) Sincerbox, b. 30 Jan 1860, d. 6 Sep 1931 at Buffalo, N.Y., m. before 1888 near Clinton Corners George Hozell. There were no children. They separated and she resumed her maiden name.
- #336A
- #336B Two sons and two daughters, not named
- #336C
- #336D

#175 Harvey C.⁵ Sincerbeaux (Philip⁴ - #80), b. 22 Jul 1826, d. 12 Jan 1876 at Moravia, N.Y., married late in life in Dutchess Co. Phillip Smith, b. 7 Feb 1839, d. 1 Apr 1911, probably at Moravia, N.Y. He was a cattle drover in New York State, while his wife was a retired school teacher. After his marriage he became a farmer in Pulteney Twp, Steuben Co., N.Y. He d. 12 Jan 1876 and is bur. in Thomas Cem., near Pine Grove Church in Pulteney. (Ref:FR;AS)

Children:

- #337 Joseph (6) Sincerbeaux, b. 1870, of whom presently

#176 Ruth Ann⁵ Sincerbeaux (Philip⁴ - #80), b. 5 Apr 1829, d. 27 Jan 1923, m. ca 1850 in Dutchess Co. Charles T. Rynders, b. 19 Jul 1829, d. 1 Mar 1902. They res. in Springport, Cayuga Co. ca. 1850, and rem. in 1859 to a farm in Ledyard Twp., near Sherwood, N.Y. He was drafted into the Union Army. They are bur. beside their son Philip in King Ferry Cem., King Ferry, N.Y. (Ref:FR;AS)

Children:

- #337A Philip (6) Rynders, b. 12 Jun 1852 in Springport. He suffered from Scarlet Fever and (probably) Tuberculosis. He became a woodworker and cabinetmaker. He never married and lived with his parents. He d. 26 Jun 1891 and is bur. with them at King Ferry Cem.
- #337B Albert E. (6) Rynders, b. 1854, of whom presently
- #337C Edith (6) Rynders, b. 1873, of whom presently

#178 John Griffin⁵ Sencerbaugh (Simeon Draper⁴ - #82), b. 19 Jun 1818 at Stormville, Dutchess Co., N.Y. He adapted the "Sencerbaugh" spelling, claiming it was the original form. He m. on 22 Oct 1845 Catherine Lounsbury, dau. of Joshua and Amy (Wiltie) Lounsbury. They res. at E. Fishkill, N.Y. where he d. 16 Feb 1903, and she d. 21 May 1915. He and his brother, Jarvis W. - #179, appear in the Brooklyn directory of 1848/49 as grocers at Columbia and Union Sts. (Ref:FR)

Children:

- #338 Carrie (6) Sencerbaugh, b. 1848, m. John VanArsdale
- #339 John W. (6) Sencerbaugh, b. 2 May 1854, d. 12 May 1855
- #340 Emma (6) Sencerbaugh, b. 13 Apr 1863, m. William Barmis
- #341 William P. (6) Sencerbaugh, b. 5 Apr 1857, d. 20 May 1940

#179 Jarvis Washburn⁵ Sencerbox (Simeon Draper⁴ - #82) b. ca. 1826. He moved to Minnesota after 1848/9 where he was a farmer, businessman, and legislator. He m. Harriet Lounsbury, dau. of Joshua and Amy (Wiltie) Lounsbury. (Ref:FR)

Children:

- #342 George (6) Sencerbox, b. 3 Jul 1853, m. Lillie Lumbard
- #343 John (6) Sencerbox, b. _____, m. Alice Hinds

#186 Egbert⁵ Sincerbox (Gideon⁴ - #84), b. 17 Sep 1827, d. 9 Aug 1879, m. Sarah Elizabeth Pierce, dau. of Henry and Eliza Pierce, b. 10 Oct 1839, d. 19 Jan 1892. They are bur. in S. Dover Cem., in Dutchess Co., N.Y. (Ref:FR)

Children:

- #344 Eunice Ann (6) Sincerbox, b. 28 Feb 1857, m. Bert Carey
- #345 John Henry (6) Sincerbox, b. 1859, of whom presently
- #346 Harrison Peter (6) Sincerbox, b. 1861, of whom presently
- #347 William Sherman (6) Sincerbox, b. 7 Dec 1865, m. Mattie Delahay
- #348 Samuel T. (6) Sincerbox, b. 1868, of whom presently
- #349 Fred (6) Sincerbox, b. 1872, of whom presently
- #350 Emma Jane (6) Sincerbox, b. 27 Jun 1875, d. 6 May 1876
- #351 George (6) Sincerbox, b. 8 Apr 1877, d. 30 Sep 1877
- #352 Ettie (6) Sincerbox, b. 15 Aug 1878, d. 5 Dec 1881
- #352A Roy A (6) Sincerbox, b. _____ (Gravestone in S. Dover Cem. says age 3 mo., no year given)

#187 Isaac⁵ Sincerbox (Gideon⁴ - #84), b. 1829-31, m. in 1861 to Katherine Robinson, dau. of Stephen and Matti (Kolley) Robinson. She was b. in 1835 and d. in 1911. Isaac d. 1900 at Stanfordville, N.Y. Both are bur. in the Community Grounds there. (Ref:FR)

Children:

- #353 Alverette E. (6) Sincerbox, b. 1863, of whom presently
- #354 Mary Adella (6) Sincerbox, b. 30 Sep 1866, d. 7 Dec 1866
- #355 Ida A. (6) Sincerbox, b. 1 Nov 1867 at Salt Point, Dutchess Co., N.Y. She res. at Naugatuck, Conn. She was a reliable contributor of family record material (esp. leading to the Draper and Stafford lines - see #38). She d. unm. 9 Jan 1959 and is bur. in Stanfordville Cem., Stanfordville, N.Y.
- #356 Irving O. (6) Sincerbox, b. 21 Nov 1869, res. Naugatuck, d. unm. 5 May 1961

#189 Chester⁵ Sincerbox (Gideon⁴ - #84), b. 23 Aug 1836 in Dutchess Co., N.Y. His mother died while he was a baby and he was reared by her cousin, Mrs. Orrin Abel. He visited California during the gold rush of the 1850s and served in Co. C, 16th Artillery Reg. of N.Y. during the Civil War. He moved to Boldt's Corner, Scipio Twp., Cayuga Co. N.Y. where he was a cooper. He m. (1) Henrietta Cane, b. 1834, d. 19 Jun 1867. He m. (2) on 1869 Sarah E. Sincerbox (#325), his second cousin. She was b. 31 Aug 1844 in Poughkeepsie N.Y. She d. 3 May 1924 and is bur. in Scipio Center Rural Cem., Scipio Center, N.Y. He d. 4 Apr 1915 at Scipio. He is bur. beside his first wife in Evergreen Cem., Scipioville, N.Y. (Ref:FR)

Children:(by first wife)

- 357A Benjamin (6) Sincerbox, b. _____; in Chico, Butte Co., Calif. ca age 90. Possibly had a dau. Gertrude, who m. Thomas Webster (Ref:H.A.Thomas 23 Sep 1977)
- 357 Sarah Maria (6) Sincerbox, b. _____, of whom presently

Children:(by 2nd wife)

- 357B Alice (6) Sincerbox, b. 1875, d. 22 Oct 1922, m. William Bishop of Venice Twp., N.Y. They res. in Venice, N.Y. then moved in or near Seneca Falls. (The chronology of Chester's children has been changed several times by different correspondents. The above is correct according to Mrs. Bertha Mitsik. This accounts for the numbers being slightly out of sequence.)
- 359 Alvertta (6) Sincerbox, b. 1880, of whom presently (name also given as "Alfreda")
- 358 Delbert (6) Sincerbox, b. 1884, of whom presently (name also given as "Adelbert")

#192 Edward⁵ Sincerbox (Gideon⁴ - #84), b. ca. 1842, m. Rebecca Miller. (Ref:FR)

Children:

- #360 William (6) Sincerbox, b. Jul 1872, d. 14 Apr 1891

#193A Sarah Ann⁵ Austin (Ruth⁴ Sincerbox - #85), b. 21 Sep 1810 at Unionvale, Dutchess Co., N.Y., d. 11 Feb 1886, m. on 11 Jan 1843 Peter Emigh of Unionvale. He was b. 27 Aug 1797 and d. 26 Nov 1887. He was a farmer and shoemaker. In 1845 they moved via the Erie Canal to Clyde, Wayne Co. N.Y. Both are bur. in the Dutch Reformed Cem., Route #89A, Tyre, N.Y. (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #360A Phoebe (6) Emigh, b. 1845 in Dutchess Co., d. 1925 unm. She is bur. with her parents. She was a teacher in Seneca Falls and Waterloo, N.Y. where she purchased a home.
- #360B Eva (6) Emigh, b. 11 Jun 1847 in Wayne Co. In 1903 she went to live with Phoebe (abv.). She d. unm. in 1916 and is bur. in Maple Grove Cem., Clyde, N.Y.
- #360C David A. (6) Emigh, b. 22 Jun 1849, d. 12 Sep 1935. He and Peter (below) worked the family homestead and cared for their parents until their deaths. He m. ca. 1874 Katherine C. Schoonmaker dau. of Dr. S.J. Schoonmaker of Tyre. In 1887 they purchased a farm on Old Montezuma Turnpike in Tyre. She d. 18 Jun 1924 at 84 years of age. Both are bur. in the Dutch Reformed Cemetery (now called Ridge Road Cem.) in Tyre. He was the only offspring to remain with the Dutch Ref. Church. The others affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was a farmer.
- #360D Peter (6) Emigh II, b. 7 Mar 1851 in Wayne Co., d. 7 May 1929 at Savannah, N.Y. He m. ca 1904 Abigail Reynolds. They purchased their own farm soon afterwards. She d. ca. 1926. Both are bur. in Maple Grove Cem., Clyde, N.Y.

#194 Milan⁵ Sincerbox (Isaac⁴ - #87), b. ca. 1828, reared in Steuben Co., N.Y. He m. (1) Louise Egelston, m. (2) Frances (Clark) Wallace, widow of Caleb Wallace. (Ref:FR; data from Fanny L. Wagner #606) He d. 1894

Children:

- #361 Charles (6) Sincerbox, b. ca. 1856, of whom presently
- #361A George (6) Sincerbox, b. ca 1848, d. 27 Mar 1898, m. Ella Cross
- #361B Ella P. (6) Sincerbox, b. 16 Dec 1878, d. 25 Apr 1960 at Bath N.Y. She was a retired registered nurse. (She was b. in Genesee)

#197 Archibald⁵ Sincerbox (Isaac⁴ - #87), b. 1830, 1850 census shows him to be a farmer and carpenter around Pulteney, m. Ella Fitzsimmons (Ref: Mrs. Jon Sincerbox - #820 - 15 Aug 1976)

Children: (possible)

- #361H Laverne (5) Sincerbox, b. _____, m. Ella _____ (who may still res. in Pulteney) 1955
- #361I James Nathan (5) Sincerbox, b. _____
- #361J Hattie (5) Sincerbox, b. _____, m. _____ Roberts

#201 James Warren⁵ Sincerbox (Isaac⁴ - #87), b. 26 Feb 1842 at Pulteney, d. 15 May 1894 at Pulteney, m. 19 Mar 1873/4 Marion Austin, dau. of Benjamin F. and Margaret (Kannemacher) Austin, both of N.Y. State. Marion was b. 1 Apr 1846 and d. 1 Feb 1932. She is bur. in Prattsburg, N.Y. On 25 Aug 1862 James W. enlisted in the Union Army and served as a private for 3 years in Co. A, 151st Infantry. They res. in Prattsburg. (Ref: letters from Rowena Sincerbox to H.A. Thomas - 26 Feb 1960; Val Pratt to Rowena Sincerbox - 7 Feb 1960; Benjamin F. Sincerbox to ? - Jan 1960; N.Y. State death certificates #20360 and 12195; Mrs. Jon Sincerbox - 15 Aug 1976)

Children:

- #361R Eugene M. (6) Sincerbox, b. 1875, of whom presently
- #361S M. Irene (6) Sincerbox, b. 1877, of whom presently
- #361T Herbert A. (6) Sincerbox, b. 5 Jan 1879, d. 5 Feb 1932, of whom presently
- #361U Benjamin F. (6) Sincerbox, b. 1881, of whom presently
- #361V Martha L. (6) Sincerbox, b. 13 Apr 1886, d. 21 Aug 1905, unmarried

#3108 Jane⁶ Leake (Phoebe⁵ Sincerbox - #168), b. _____, d. _____, m. Joseph Fiem/Pym of Owano, N.Y. (Ref:FR)

Children:

- #540 Cora (7) Fiem/Pym
- #541 Elizabeth (7) Fiem/Pym } Both girls grew up, married, and went to Washington State

#311 Jane Ann⁶ Sincerbox (Silas⁵ - #169), b. 5 Feb 1836, d. 23 Jun 1904, m. Porter Osburn. They res. in Auburn, N.Y. He is bur. in Old North Cem. and she is bur. in Soule Cem., both in Auburn. (Ref:FR;AS)

Children:

- #542 Edward (7) Osburn, d. ca. 1890 unm.

#312 Edward Millard⁶ Sincerbeaux (Silas⁵ - #169), b. 6 Sep 1840 in Washington Twp., Dutchess Co., N.Y., d. 16 Jul 1916 at Moravia, N.Y., m. on 9 Mar 1869 Mary Elizabeth Hooks, dau of Ezekiel and Janette (Hawley or Abbott) Hooks, farmers of Niles, N.Y., whose parents were pioneers in the settlement of Niles Twp. She was b. 24 Oct 1845, d. 4 Feb 1920. They are bur. in Indian Mound Cem., Moravia, N.Y. During the Civil War, Edward served in Co. F, 9th Reg., N.Y. Vol. Artillery. After the war he taught in Niles, Sempronius, and Moravia Twp. (Ref: FR;AS)

Children:

- #543 Florence Hooks (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 1870, of whom presently
#544 Frank Maestis (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 1874, of whom presently
#545 Charles Silas (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 19 Nov 1875, m. 11 Mar 1908 at Princeton, N.J. Clara Louise Clayton. He grad. from Princeton as a Civil Engineer in 1902. He retired from practice 1 Feb 1955. He d. 30 Sep 1956 and is bur. in Princeton Cem.
#546 Chauncey Milton (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 19 Jul 1879, m. on 7 Sep 1909 at Auburn, N.Y. Emma McCabe. He grad. from Yale in 1905 and became a patent attorney in Hartford, Conn. Emma d. 17 Feb 1954, Chauncey d. 18 Sep 1965. They are bur. at Indian Mound Cem., Moravia, N.Y.

#314 Leonard D.⁶ Sincerbeaux (Silas⁵ - #169), b. 6 Apr 1844 in Dutchess Co., N.Y., d. 17 Jan 1916, m. Nancy Maria Cobb, dau. of Deacon Elisha and Maria (Guthrie) Cobb of Groton. She was b. 28 Jun 1839, d. 14 May 1892. He m. (2) on Feb 1895 Algonette/Annette Backus of Groton. During the Civil War he served in the 9th N.Y. Heavy Artillery, Co. P. He was in 27 active battles. He was a blacksmith by trade. After he married "Nettie" Backus they lived on her father's farm where he worked as a farmer and blacksmith. They also lived in Steuben Co. and Northern Pa. About 1921 they rem. to Groton where he became a deacon of the Congregational Church. He is bur. in Groton Rural Cem. (Ref: FR;AS;Obit. 2 Feb 1916, Alice Houston - letter of 15 Apr 1976)

Children:

- #547 Flora Melissa (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 1873, of whom presently
#548 John Cobb (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 1875, of whom presently
#549 George Cobb (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 1870, of whom presently

#317 Allen⁶ Sincerbeaux (Silas⁵ - #169), b. 13 May 1850 in Auburn, N.Y., d. 19 Jul 1922 in Rankin Mich. and is bur. in Flushing Twp. Cem. in Mich. He m. (1) in Flushing(?) Eva Florence Debow, dau. of Richard and Hannah (Childs) Debow, farmers of Flushing. She was b. 10 Sep 1858 in Flushing. She d. there 25 Dec 1887 and is bur. in Flushing Twp. Cem. They were farmers in Flint, Mich. In 1915 they rem. to Rankin, Mich. In 1889 in Flushing or Flint he m. (2) Clara Powers Brooks of Ontario, Canada. She d. 12 Oct 1929 in Flint and is bur. in Sunset Hills Cem., Flushing Rd., Flint. (Ref: Irene Bennett; Eva Smith letter of 30 May 1976)

Children:

- #550 Sylvia (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 1884, of whom presently
#551 Louella/Lola (?) Sincerbeaux, b. 13 Apr 1882 at Flushing. She m. (1) John Powers, br. of Clara Powers Brooks abv. She m. (2) George Smith. They d. childless, though they did raise a step grandson. Lola d. 31 Mar 1958 in Flint and is bur. at Sunset Hills Cem.
#552 Wildred/Winnie (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 1885, of whom presently
#553 Lemuel (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 1897, of whom presently
#554 Sarah (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 17 May 1887, d. 11 Jul 1889
#555 Willard C. (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 6 Jul 1881, d. 12 Jun 1882 (note dates)

#319 George C.⁶ Sincerbeaux (Silas⁵ - #169), b. 19 Mar 1854, d. 4 Mar 1896, m. Emma Williams (Ref: FR;AS)

Children:

- #556 Maestis George (7) Sincerbeaux, b. _____, of whom presently

#320 Evangeline/Eva⁶ Sincerbeaux (Silas⁵ - #169) b. 13 Jun 1856 in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N.Y., d. Oct 1933, m. 25 Dec 1875 Charles Grandison Gere. They moved ca 1875-79 to Mt. Morris, Genessee Co., Mich., where he was a farmer and carpenter. They rem. in 1891 to Harvey Ill. where he was a factory worker. In 1905 they rem. to Pellston Mich. where they cleared and worked a 40 acre farm. (Ref: Irene Bennett - letter of 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #557 Myra Etta (7) Gere, b. 1879, of whom presently
#558 Cora Mable (7) Gere, b. ca. 1881, of whom presently
#559 Hattie Ethel (7) Gere, b. 1885, of whom presently
#560 Charlotte/Lottie May (7) Gere, b. 1887, of whom presently

#321 Frederick Bart⁶ Sincerbeaux (Silas⁵ - #169), b. 20 Jun 1861 at Auburn, N.Y., d. 14 Feb 1941 at his daughter's home in Calif. He m. on 8 Nov 1899 at E. Brookfield, Mass. Emily Frances Putney, dau. of Albert and Frances (Newcomb) Putney. She was b. 18 Jun 1876 in Charlton, Mass. and d. 26 May 1936. She and her husband are bur. together in E. Brookfield. He was a painter and paper hanger by trade.

Children:

- #561 Faith Putney (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 3 Nov 1912 in E. Brookfield, Mass. She m. on 25 Dec 1937 Frank George Pierce, son of Frank Lovely and Jessie Monnett (who later m. George Pierce). He was b. 22 Feb 1911. She is a retired schoolteacher. He is a retired purchasing agent for the County Health Laboratory. They live (1976) at 1582 Froude St., San Diego, Cal. 92107. (Ref: letter from Faith Pierce)

#324 Charlotte⁶ Sincerbeaux (Silas⁵ - #169), b. 18 Sep 1865, m. in Auburn, N.Y. Wilson M. Anthony of Homer, N.Y. He was b. 19 Oct 1843. They res. in Homer for several years, then purchased a small farm in Baldwinville, as well as the home at 50 Mary St. Auburn, where they lived. He was a Civil War veteran and a Mason. He d. 30 Nov 1933 in Auburn and is bur. in Throopville Rural Cem. Mrs. Anthony d. in Auburn on 1 Feb 1947 and is bur. beside her husband. (Ref: Helen Vandenburg - letters of 24 Nov 1975 and 25 Mar 1976)

Children:

- #562 Helen (7) Anthony, b. 1899, of whom presently

#324C Arthur Adelbert⁶ Wilber (Euphemia⁵ Sincerbeaux - #171), b. 27 Oct 1851, d. 5 Jan 1934 and is bur. in the Masonic Lawn Cem. in Sacramento, Cal. On 29 May 1877 he m. Anna M. Titus, dau. of Harvey and Esther (Hooks) Titus of Niles Twp., Cayuga Co., N.Y. She was b. 30 Apr 1851, d. 12 Sep 1888. Her mother, Esther, was dau. of John and Sarah (Husted/Husted) Hooks, pioneer settlers of Niles Twp. (Husted was the supposed original spelling of Maestis). Arthur was a farmer on the home farm through a greater part of his life. (Ref: AS)

Children:

- #563 Sarah Louise (7) Wilber, b. 14 Apr 1879, m. on 23 Jan 1895 Charles W. Atchison. He was b. Jul 1873 in Groton, N.Y., d. 27 Nov 1951. He is bur. in Indian Mound Cem. in Moravia, N.Y. They res. on the farm in Moravia where she was raised by her grandparents and which, in 1930, they purchased. Sarah was alive in 1955. They had no children.

#326 Roseanna⁶ Sincerbeaux (Andrew⁵ - #172), b. 1848, d. 1919, m. as his 3d wife Wesley C. Hakes, son of Dennison and Eunice (Jones) Hakes. He was b. 28 Apr 1818 at Peterburg, N.Y. and d. in 1879. He is bur. beside his wife in Indian Mound Cem., Moravia, N.Y. where they had lived. Roseanna lived with her son until her death in 1919. (Ref:FR;AS) Carriage took place ca. 1875

Children:

#564 Andrew Samuel (7) Hakes, b. 8 May 1877, m. Margaret E. Nolan on 21 Sep 1895. They res. in Auburn until 1918 when they moved to Rochester. She d. 23 Mar 1958 and is bur. in St. Joseph's Cem. in Auburn. In 1955 he lived at 60 Hubbell Park, Rochester, N.Y. There is no record of him in the 1975 directory, and he is presumably dead.

#327 Susan H.⁶ Sincerbeaux (Andrew⁵ - #172), b. in 1848, a twin of Roseann - #326. She m. Jacob Bush and they lived at one point in Montezuma, N.Y. She d. in 1920 and is bur. in Indian Mound Cem., Moravia, N.Y. He lived for several years after a serious accident and d. in 1903 at the age of 7). He is bur. in Throopville Rural Cem., Cayuga Co., N.Y. (Ref:FR;AS)

Children:

#565 Alice (7) Bush, b. 1866, of whom presently
#566 Clara (7) Bush, b. 1868, of whom presently

#328 Charles⁶ Sincerbeaux (Andrew⁵ - #172), b. 1850, d. 1928, m. Caroline/Carolina Sales/Sayles/Saylor, b. ca. 1854, d. 1915. She is bur. in Soule Cem., Franklin St. Auburn, N.Y. Charles became a butcher and operated a meat market in Fleming, N.Y. (Ref:FR;AS)

Children:

#567 Orville D(7) Sincerbeaux, b. 11 May 1873 in Moravia, d. 2 Oct 1947 as the result of an accident. He m. (prob 2) in 1913 a widow, Nellie nee Oliver. He lived most of his life in Fleming Twp. He is bur. in Fort Hill Cem., Auburn, N.Y.

#568 Harry (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 1878, d. 1885

#569 Winifred (7) Sincerbeaux, b. _____, d. ca. 1953

#570 Iva (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 1887, of whom presently

#571 Louella (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 28 Jan 1886 in Fleming, d. 29 Aug 1953 and is bur. in Fort Hill Cem. Auburn, N.Y. She m. Walter Guiles and they res. (1955) at 9 Baker St. Auburn

#572 Henry C. (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 14 May 1894 in Fleming. He m. Mary Houser, b. 1895. They res. (1955) at 9 Derby Ave., Auburn. They have no children.

#573 Pearl (7) Sincerbeaux, b. _____, d. _____

#331 Georgia Ann⁶ Sincerbeaux (Andrew⁵ - #172), b. 1852 as a twin of George #329, m. Abraham/Abram Nostrand. They d. between 1907-1915 and are thought to be bur. in Indian Mound Cem. in Moravia. (Ref:FR;AS)

Children:

#574 Jane/Jenie (7) Nostrand, b. _____, of whom presently

#575 Harry (7) Nostrand, b. _____, res. (1955) at 117 1/2 E. Genesee St. Auburn, N.Y.

#332 William Henry⁶ Sincerbeaux (Andrew⁵ - #172) b. ca 1840, m. (1) Anna Williams who d. ca 1891. He m. (2) _____. He and his 1st wife are bur. in Kelloggsville Cem. (Ref:AS;FR)

Children: (by 1st wife)

#576 Clara (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 1868, d. ca 1883 in Kelloggsville, N.Y. and is bur. in Kelloggsville (Huestis) Cem.

#577 Clarence (7) Sincerbeaux, b. 29 Dec. 1878, m. Lila Bonner in 1910. She was b. 25 Sep 1891. They res. (1955) on Owasco St., Auburn. They have no children

#578 Earl (7) Sincerbeaux, b. ca 1890, d.s.p. in Kansas City in 1921. He served in World War I but never fully recovered from being gassed. He m. _____, and they res. in Kansas City, Kans.

(by 2nd wife)

#579 Howard (7) Sincerbeaux, b. _____, res. in Cortland, N.Y.

#580 Lida (7) Sincerbeaux, b. _____, res. in Cortland, N.Y.

#333 Lewis⁶ Ostrander (Adeline⁵ Sincerbeaux - #173) b. 9 Mar 1852 in Aurelius Twp, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He was apprenticed in 1867 to a harness maker in Sherwood and moved to Albion, N.Y. when the business relocated there. In the spring of 1873 he m. (1) Sarah Passmore of Albion but she d. of consumption before the year was over. He returned to Sherwood and worked at his trade. Before 1877 he m. (2) Harriet A. Grinnell, the dau. of Jerome and Jane Grinnell of Aurora, N.Y. She was b. 4 Jan 1856 and d. 22 Jun 1919 in Auburn. He d. 23 Dec 1922 in Auburn. The funeral was held in New York City at the home of his dau. Florence (Ref:AS)

Children:

#581 Grinnell (7) Ostrander, b. 7 May 1878, d. 1 Aug 1940, m. ca 1912 in Auburn Martha Fine, d.s.p.

#582 Florence (7) Ostrander, b. 1879, of whom presently

#583 Katherine (7) Ostrander, b. 1881, of whom presently

#334 Rosanna Elizabeth⁶ Ostrander (Adeline⁵ Sincerbeaux - #173), b. 4 Apr 1856 in Aurelius Twp. She became a dressmaker though this period of her life was marked by periods of illness. She m. on 21 Dec 1876 Elihu R. Sherman of Poplar Ridge, N.Y., the son of Russell and Ferona Sherman of Aurora (at Moonshing) N.Y. He was b. 18 Mar 1855 and d. at Poplar Ridge on 10 Nov 1937. They bought a home in Poplar Ridge in 1878 and lived there continuously. He was a wagon maker and painter by trade and did repair work. She d. 21 Apr 1944 and is bur. beside her husband in Evergreen Cem., Scipioville, N.Y. (Ref:AS)

Children:

#584 Alden Russell (7) Sherman, b. 1878, of whom presently

#585 Roy Orville (7) Sherman, b. 1880, of whom presently

#335 Alvin Stone⁶ Sincerbox (Henry T.⁵ - #174), b. 19 May 1849 at Dover, Dutchess Co., N.Y., d. 7 May 1888 at Clinton Corners. He m. 20 Dec 1877 at Friend's Meeting, Stamfordville, N.Y. Ida Vanderburgh, dau. of Alonzo and Maria (Berry) Vanderburgh. She was b. 6 May 1859. He is bur. at Nine Partner's Cem., So. Millbrook, N.Y. (Ref:AS;FR; Bridgeport Post 6 Apr 1962, Stamford Advocate 3/5 Apr 1962)

Children:

#586 Harriet (7) Sincerbox, b. 19 Mar 1879, m. William F. Loomis on 10 May 1910 at Bridgeport, Conn. He d. 16 Dec 1966. She d. 6 Aug 1956. They had no children

#587 Olin Alonzo (7) Sincerbox, b. 1880, of whom presently

#588 Charles Henry (7) Sincerbox, b. 4 Jul 1881 at Clinton Corners, he res. in Fairfield, Conn. He m. in Howayton on 8 Jan 1906 or 1909 Rebecca May Allen, b. 1888. From 1911-15 he was in the laundry or bakery business in Bridgeport with his brother Olin. He then became a general contractor with his own firm until his retirement in 1954. He res. in Stamford, Conn. for over 40 years. He d.s.p. 3 Apr 1962 and is interred at St. Francis Cem., New Milford, Conn. His death terminated mutual divorce suits.

#336 Philip Augustus⁶ Sincerbox (Henry T.⁵ - #174), b. 26 May 1855, d. 9 May 1919 at Mt. Vernon, N.Y., m. on 5 Mar 1879 at Washington, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Mary Jane Lane. She d. 15 Mar 1921 at Manaroneck, N.Y. Both are bur. at Oakisw Cem., Southport, Conn. (Ref:AS)

Children:

#589 Henry A. (7) Sincerbox, b. 1880, of whom presently

#590 Alvin Dewitt (7) Sincerbox, b. 12 Sep 1889 at Southport, Conn., Sept. on 14 Sep 1889 in the Congregational Church, d. 15 Sep 1899

#337 Joseph W.⁶ Sincerbeaux (Harvey C.⁵ - #175), b. Sep 1870, m.(1) ca 1896 _____, but this ended in divorce. On 10 Aug 1910 he m.(2) as her 2nd husband Sarah M.(Pickett) Egbertson of Pulteney, a widow with one son - James Egbertson. Joseph was a farmer and a carpenter. After his marriage the couple lived on his wife's family farm in Pulteney Twp. Ca. 1915 they moved to Goad's Corners near Pulteney. In 1917 they rem. to Urbana, Steuben Co., N.Y. Joseph d. 13 Feb 1934 and is bur. in Pleasant Valley Cem., Rheims, N.Y. Sarah d. 10 Nov 1952 and is bur. beside her husband. (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #591 Phillipia (?) Sincerbeaux, b. 1912, of whom presently
- #592 Harvey (?) Sincerbeaux, b. 1913 in Pulteney. He is unm. and res. in Hammondsport, N.Y. where he is a grape farmer
- #593 Joseph Lawrence (?) Sincerbeaux, b. 1915, of whom presently
- #594 Frances G. (?) Sincerbeaux, b. 1916, of whom presently
- #595 Keeler (?) Sincerbeaux, b. 1918, of whom presently

#337B Albert E.⁶ Rynders (Ruth Ann⁵ Sincerbeaux - #176), b. 4 Aug 1851, m. on 12 Dec 1879 Harriett Ingram of Springport. He worked as a blacksmith in Poplar Ridge and Aurora. In 1882 he moved to and bought a home in Sempronius Village. He operated his own blacksmith and wagon repair shop until 1927. Ca. 1936 they moved to Groton, N.Y. with their dau. Adelaide. Albert d. 1 Mar 1942. Harriett d. 4 Jan 1946. They are bur. in Groton Rural Cem. (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #596 Mable (?) Rynders, b. _____, of whom presently
- #597 Adelaide (?) Rynders, b. _____, she is unm. She is a concert violinist. She now works for Smith-Corona in Groton, N.Y.

#337C Edith⁶ Rynders (Ruth Ann⁵ Sincerbeaux - #176), b 23 Jul 1873, m. in 1895 Arthur Painter of Poplar Ridge. He worked as a blacksmith and wagon repairer until he moved to Auburn in the mid 1930s. There he worked for the Cayuga Co. Highways Dept. until his retirement in the mid 1940s. His wife d. 7 Mar 1927 as a result of being hit by a car. The family now (1955) res. in Auburn, N.Y. (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #598 Raymond (?) Painter, b. 1896
- #599 Adelaide (?) Painter, b. 1901
- #600 Arthur (?) Painter Jr., b. 1912
- #601 Marston (?) Painter, b. 1921, injured in the accident that killed his mother. He never fully recovered from the effects

#345 John Henry⁶ Sincerbox (Egbert⁵ - #186), b. 10 Apr 1859, m. Laura Jane Wheeler (Ref:FR; Kenneth E. Sincerbox #791)

Children:

- #602 Sarah (?) Sincerbox, b. _____
- #603 Grace (?) Sincerbox, b. _____

#346 Harrison Peter⁶ Sincerbox (Egbert⁵ Sincerbox - #186), b. 10 Dec 1861 in Wassala, N.Y. m. Jane McKelvey of Wassala. Both are bur. in Amenla, N.Y. (Ref:FR; Kenneth Sincerbox #791 - 20 Sep 1976)

Children:

- #604 John H. (?) Sincerbox, b. _____, of whom presently
- #605 William David (?) Sincerbox, b. _____, of whom presently
- #606 Bert/Egbert (?) Sincerbox, b. _____, of whom presently
- #607 Harrison Peter (?) Sincerbox Jr., b. _____, of whom presently

#348 Samuel T.⁶ Sincerbox (Egbert⁵ - #186), b. 7 Dec 1868, m. Emma Bierce (Ref:FR; Kenneth Sincerbox)

Children:

- #608 Ralph (?) Sincerbox, b. _____
- #609 Orville (?) Sincerbox, b. _____
- #610 Paul (?) Sincerbox, b. _____
- #611 David (?) Sincerbox, b. _____

#349 Frederick⁶ Sincerbox (Egbert⁵ - #186), b. 22 Aug 1872, m. Emma Handel (Ref:FR; Kenneth Sincerbox)

Children:

- #612 Earl (?) Sincerbox, b. _____
- #613 Gladys (?) Sincerbox, b. _____

#353 Alvarette E.⁶ Sincerbox (Isaac⁵ - #187), b. 6 Feb 1863. She m. William Hunter, who d. 1918 in Naugatuck (Ref:FR; Ida Sincerbox - #355)

Children:

- #614 Ethel (?) Hunter, b. 1891, of whom presently
- #615 Raymond (?) Hunter, b. 1893, of whom presently
- #616 Hazel (?) Hunter, b. 1895, of whom presently

#357 Sarah Maria⁶ Sincerbox (Chester⁵ Sincerbox - #189), b. 1 Dec 1860, d. 27 Aug 1956 (age 95 years, 8 mos. 26 days), m. as his 2nd wife Alfred Tripp Hoag, b. 1847, d. 1918. They m. on 6 Aug 1896 (Ref:Mrs. Clarence C. Hoag to Howard A. Thomas 31 May 1977; B. Mitnik #622A - 19 Sep 1977)

Children: (first two are children by Alfred Hoag's first wife, Margaret Hood Beales)

- Foster James Hoag, b. 20 Sep 1886, d. 14 Dec 1959. He was unm. and lived with his half brother Clarence
- Lorissa Delia Hoag, b. ca. 1888, d. 12 Jan 1968, m. _____ Bauer. They had two children, Kenneth and Adelaide
- #616 Clarence C. (?) Hoag, b. 6 Feb 1898 in Seneca Falls, N.Y., d. 15 Jun 1971, m. Mildred _____. They had no children. In 1912 the family rem. to Waterloo where he was Supt. of the Water Dept. from 1930 until his retirement at age 70.
- #616H Alice (?) Hoag, b. ca. 1900, d. before first birthday

#158 Adelbert⁶ Sincerbeaux (Chester⁵ Sincerbeaux - #189 m. Sarah Elizabeth⁶ - #325,) b. 1884, m. in Scipio Rose Lillian Ennis of Scipio Twp, Cayuga Co., N.Y. She was dau. of Richard and Helen (Johnson) Ennis of Moravia Twp. She was b. in Scipio 9 Sep 1895, d. 18 Mar 1951 in Auburn. She is bur. in Fort Hill Cem. there. Adelbert d. 2 May 1955 at Cortland and is bur. beside his wife. He was a farmer. (Ref:AS) (Note:1977 - d. 2 May 1955-Bertha Mitnik)

Children:

- #617 Clarence (7) Sincerbeaux, b. _____, res. (1966) 54 1/2 Osborne St., Auburn, N.Y.
- #618 Charles C. (7) Sincerbeaux, b. _____, m. Marion _____, res. (1955) 14 Seminary St., Auburn
- #619 Howard J. (7) Sincerbeaux, b. _____, m. Marion _____, res. (1955) 14 Seminary St., Auburn
- #620 Harold (7) Sincerbeaux, b. _____ (mentioned only in father's obituary)
- #621 Elizabeth/Bessie (7) Sincerbeaux, b. _____, m. Tipple
- #622 Robert (7) Sincerbeaux, b. _____, res. (1955) 47 Clark St. Auburn, N.Y.

#359 Alverta⁶ Sincerbox (Chester⁵ Sincerbox - #189) - Also called "Alfreda" - b. 9 Jul 1880, m. on 24 Dec. 1903 Arthur Leonard of Venice Twp., Cayuga Co., N.Y. He was b. 25 May 1877 and d. Oct 1961. They res. in Genoa Twp. (Ref:FR; Mrs. Clarence C. Hoag - through Louise Coulson and Howard A. Thomas; Bertha Mitnik - #622A - 19 Sep 1977)

Children:

- 622A Bertha May (7) Leonard, b. 1905, of whom presently
- 622B Harold Augustus (7) Leonard, b. 1910, of whom presently
- 622C Dorothy Jane (7) Leonard, b. 1913, of whom presently
- 622D Alice Mildred (7) Leonard, b. 1916, of whom presently
- 622E William Robert (7) Leonard, b. 1918, of whom presently

#361 Charles⁶ Sincerbox (Milan⁵ - #194), b. ca. 1853-6, m. ca. 1883 Rachel Sherer (Ref:FR)

Children:

- #623 Fanny L. (7) Sincerbox, b. _____, m. _____ Wagner

#361H Eugene Marion⁶ Cincebox (James W.⁵ Cincebox - #201), b. 11 Feb 1875 in Pulteney, N.Y. On Jan 1898 in Pulteney he m. Ida Esther French, b. 16 Nov 1880 in Rochester. He was an engineer for the Erie Railroad living in Susquehanna, Pa. and Hornell, N.Y. He retired to a farm in Pulteney where he d. 4 Sep 1933. His wife d. 22 Jan 1913 in Hornell. They are both bur. in Pulteney (Ref:Pauline Cincebox-wife of #6408-26 Jul 1977)

Children:

- #640A Elma Eileen (7) Cincebox, b. 1898, of whom presently
- #640B Harold Willard (7) Cincebox, b. 1900, of whom presently

#361S E. Irene⁶ Cincebox (James W.⁵ Cincebox - #201), b. 30 Jan 1877, m. William B. Pratt, res. Prattsburg, N.Y. She d. 19 Oct 1936 (Ref:Benjamin Cincebox - #361U Jan 1960; Howard Thomas - 2 Aug 1976)

Children:

- #640C Margaret C. (7) Pratt, b. 1910, res. Buffalo, N.Y. unm.
- #641 Valentine B. (7) Pratt, b. 1911, of whom presently

361T Herbert A.⁶ Cincebox (James W.⁵ Cincebox - #201) b. 5 Jan 1879, d. 5 Feb 1932, m. ca. 1905 Grace M. Clary of Prattsburg, b. ca. 1884, d. 1970 (Ref:V.B. Pratt #641 - 24 Apr 1977)

Children:

- #642 Edith (7) Cincebox, b. 1908 - of whom presently

#361U Benjamin P.⁶ Cincebox (James W.⁵ - #201), b. 13 Feb 1881, m. Catherine Humphrey. They were both school principals in Singhamton, N.Y. In 1960 they res. at 10 Azalea Dr., Ormond Beach Fla. He d. 1965 (Ref:Benjamin Cincebox - Jan 1960; Howard Thomas - 2 Aug 1976; Mrs. Jon Cincebox - 15 Aug 1976)

Children:

- #644 Warren J. (7) Cincebox, b. 1910, of whom presently
- #645 Ermine S. (7) Cincebox, b. _____

#543 Florence Rooks⁷ Sincerbeaux (Edward M.⁶ - #312), b. 10 May 1870 in Kelloggville, N.Y. (?) On 2 Sep 1896 in Moravia she m. Eugene Augustus Beach of Moravia, the son of Charles Jacob and Eliza Jane (Thompson) Beach. Charles Beach was a Methodist minister. Eugene Beach published the Moravia Republican, then the Cayuga Chief (Weedsport). They moved to Syracuse before World War I and started the insurance business that his daughter carried on after his death and until her retirement in Dec 1974. Florence d. 20 Oct 1935 and is bur. at Weedsport Rural Cem. Eugene d. 9 Apr 1939 and is bur. with his wife. There are two cem. plots in Weedsport containing at least 4 generations of the Beach family (Ref:Letter from Eugene Canfield - #908)

Children:

- #717 Dorothy Eugenia (8) Beach, b. 26 Dec 1897, of whom presently
- #718 Donald Charles (8) Beach, b. 10 Dec 1901 at Weedsport or Medina, d. 5 Mar 1909 and is bur. at Weedsport Rural Cem.

#544 Frank Huestis⁷ Sincerbeaux (Edward Millard⁶ - #312), b. 12 Jul 1874 at Kelloggville, N.Y., m. in Edmeston, N.Y. Jessie Marion Batterson of Edmeston, the dau. of Elmer Everett and Loretta Almira (Jones) Batterson. (Elmer Batterson, b. 16 Sep 1852 was son of Joseph - b. 1792, d. 8 Jul 1885 - and Abigail (Reed) - Thought to have been b. at Union Corners, Livingston Co., N.Y. Loretta Batterson d. 28 Oct 1934 at Nunda). Jessie Batterson was b. 21 Jun 1877 in Nunda, N.Y. Frank Huestis Sincerbeaux graduated from Yale as Salutatorian in 1902, and from Columbia Law School, where he edited the Law Review. He was a Counsellor at Law in New York City. He d. 10 May 1969 in Queens. (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #719 Helen Frances (8) Sincerbeaux, b. 1906, of whom presently
- #720 Robert Abbott (8) Sincerbeaux, b. 1913, of whom presently
- #721 Barbara Abbott (8) Sincerbeaux, b. 20/21 Nov 1914, unm.

#547 Flora Meliassa⁷ Sincerbeaux (Leonard D.⁶ - #314), b. 27 Apr 1873 at Osceola Pa. On 25 Oct 1899 in the original Cobb homestead at Jroton (?) she m. Clayton Holbrook Haring. He was b. 7 Aug 1876 at Ludlowville, N.Y. He was a farmer. Flora had been a teacher at the time of her marriage. He d. 20 Mar 1951 at Ludlowville while his wife d. 24 Oct 1961 at Ithaca. They are both bur. at Ludlowville Pine Grove Cem. (Ref:Letter from Adaline Weibly rovd 24 Oct 1975 - #722)

Children:

- #722 Adaline Sincerbeaux (8) Haring, b. 1907, of whom presently

#548 John Cobb⁷ Sincerbeaux (Leonard D.⁶ -#314), b. 2 Dec 1875 in Oncoola, Pa. He m. on 22 Feb 1899 in Addison, N.Y. Claudia Sophronia Knettle, the dau. of Homer and Amadel (Mack) Knettle, farm helpers. She was b. 20 Mar 1878 in the town of Lansing. She d. 29 Jul 1963 in Groton. John d. 6 Jul 1965 in Ithaca. They are bur. at Groton Rural Cem. (Ref: Letters from Alice Houston - #724 - 30 Jan 1976 and 29 Feb 1976)

Children:

- #723 Helen Elizabeth (8) Sincerbeaux, b. 1905, of whom presently
- #724 Alice Lella (8) Sincerbeaux, b. 1907, of whom presently
- #725 Henry (8) Sincerbeaux, b. 1917, of whom presently

#549 George Cobb⁷ Sincerbeaux (Leonard D.⁶ -#314), b. 23 Oct 1878 in Oncoola, Pa., d. 3 Apr 1971 in Auburn, N.Y. He m. (1) Lella Banta in 1906 but she d. the following year. He m. (2) Josale Lea Ackley, dau. of Willie Ray and Lena (White) Ackley. She was b. 10 Jun 1888 in Wellsboro Pa. (7) and d. 2 Feb 1934 at Syracuse Mem. Hospital. She is bur. at Groton Rural Cem. He m. (3) Glenora Alice Wise, b. 15 Mar 1887, d. 15 Mar 1967. He graduated from Syracuse Medical College in 1904 and served his internship at Auburn City (now Memorial) Hospital. He established a practice in Locke, N.Y. In 1911 he moved to Auburn where he established a Pediatric practice. He was known affectionately throughout the area as "Doctor George". On 16 Jan 1954 he was honored at a large testimonial dinner for service and feted for 50 years of practice in Cayuga County. Following his retirement, he and his wife lived for a while in Florida but they eventually moved back to Auburn. He is bur. beside his 2nd and 3d wives in Groton Rural Cem. (Ref: Letter from Janet Sincerbeaux - see #727; information from Geraldine Corey - #726)

Children: (by 2nd wife)

- #726 Geraldine Lella (8) Sincerbeaux, b. 1911, of whom presently
- #727 Leonard Walter (8) Sincerbeaux, b. 1914, of whom presently

#550 Sylvia⁷ Sincerbeaux (Allen⁶ -#317), b. 16 Mar 1884 in Flushing, d. 16 Feb 1968 in Flint, Mich. She is bur. at Sunset Hills Cem. in Flint she m. George Kirby, the son of Samuel and Mary Kirby of Chesham, Mich. The marriage took place 8 Oct 1901. He was b. 31 Jul 1879 in Flint and d. 28 Dec 1947 in Rankin. After their marriage, they lived on a farm near St. Charles, Michigan. Ca. 1910 they moved to Flint, where he was a storekeeper and worked for the Buick Co. He is bur. at Sunset Hills Cem. (Ref: Letter from Eva Smith - #729)

Children:

- #728 Chance (8) Kirby, b. 1908, of whom presently
- #729 Eva (8) Kirby, b. 1909, of whom presently

#552 Wildred/Wilford⁷ Sincerbeaux (Allen⁶ - #317), ("Winnie"), b. 18 Feb 1885 in Flushing, Mich., d. 8 May 1940 and is bur. at White Chapel, Long Lake Rd., Troy, Mich. She m. in 1901 Arthur Fred Dawson, son of James and Emma (Wilhelm) Dawson of Bay City, Mich. Emma was originally from Georgia. Fred Dawson was b. 3 Feb 1879 in Bay City, and d. 9 Dec 1962. They res. in Detroit where he was a painter. (Ref: Eva Smith #729 - 30 May 1976; Virgil Dawson to Eva Smith - 7 Jul 1976)

Children:

- #730 Virgil Byron (8) Dawson, b. 1907, of whom presently
- #730A Arthur A. (8) Dawson, b. 14 Feb 1904, d. 28 Feb 1904, (firstborn)

#553 Lemuel⁷ Sincerbeaux (Allen⁶ -#317), b. 30 Sep 1879 in Flushing, Mich. He d. 13 Nov 1968 in Flint and is bur. at Bristol Cem., Bristol Rd. in Flint. He m. in Flint Jessie Viola Grooms of Flint. She was b. 12 Feb 1874 and d. 11 Dec 1927 (another source says 27 Dec 1925) in Rankin and is bur. in Bristol Cem. After the death of his wife he moved from the farm and helped his son build Genesee Hills Golf Course. From that time he either built or helped build nearly all the public golf courses in the area. He was the groundskeeper at Atwood Stadium from 1943-48. He res. in Flint. (Ref: letters from Vern Sincerbeaux #731 - 24 Feb 1976; Phyllis Sincerbeaux, wife of #935 - 7 Jun 1976; Eva Smith, #729 - 30 May 1976; Flint Journal, 19 Aug 1962, p. 56)

Children:

- #731 Vernon (8) Sincerbeaux, b. 1900, of whom presently
- #732 Gertrude (8) Sincerbeaux, b. 1913, of whom presently

#556 Huestis George⁷ Sincerbeaux (George Charles⁶ Sincerbeaux - #319), b. 14 Dec 1894 in Auburn, N.Y., grad. from Yale in 1916 and was one of the Chief Engineers for the Western Union Telegraph Co. He m. on 18 Sep 1926 in New York City Ida Cristede, dau. of Charles and Katherine Cristede, founders of the grocery store chain. He d. 13 Dec 1973 in New Rochelle and is bur. at Kensico Cemetery. Mrs. Sincerbeaux res. (1976) at 36 Albert Place, New Rochelle, N.Y. 10801 (Ref: AS; Mrs. George Sincerbeaux - 31 Aug 1976)

Children

- #733 Marion Elizabeth (8) Sincerbeaux, b. 1928, of whom presently
- #734 Robert George (8) Sincerbeaux, b. 1930, of whom presently

#557 Myra Etta⁷ Gere (Eva⁶ Sincerbeaux - #320) b. 26 Nov 1879 near Mt. Morris, Michigan. She m. Will Stiles. They lived in Harvey, Ill. for about 15 years and then moved to Phoenix, Ariz. They later rem. to Fontana, Calif. Myra d. 31 Jan 1964 while her husband d. 6 Jan 1963. (Ref: Letter from Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #735 Esther (8) Stiles, b. 17 Oct 1900. She m. (1) Tim Thompson, a veteran of World War I. He d. 5 Dec 1961. She m. (2) John Snelling. After his death she m. (3) Michael Allard. They res. at 3027 N. Prospect Avenue, Rosemead, Cal. 91770. They have one adapted daughter
- #736 Clytie (8) Stiles, b. 1906, of whom presently

#558 Cora Mahle⁷ Gere (Eva⁶ Sincerbeaux - #320), b. 6 Dec 1881 near Mt. Morris, Mich. On 13 Nov 1901 in Harvey, Ill. she m. Clayton Lee, son of George F. and Elvira (Pryer) Lee, farmers. Clayton was b. 13 Nov 1882 near Kingston, Mich. and d. 17 Feb 1943 in South Bend, Ind. He is bur. near Kingston, Mich. They lived on several different farms in southern Michigan. After her husband's death, she went to live with her daughter, Eva (#742) in California. (Ref: Irene Bennett to Faith Pierce - 4 Dec 1969; Irene Bennett #747 - Jan 1976; Eva Rupe #742 - 30 Jun 1976)

Children:

- #737 Claude Ralph (8) Lee, b. 1903, of whom presently
- #738 Alfred C. (8) Lee, b. 1907, of whom presently
- #739 Burton E. (8) Lee, b. 1909, res. 157 S. Main, bx. 331, Elkton Mich. 48731
- #740 Carl G. (8) Lee, b. 1912, of whom presently
- #741 Dale C. (8) Lee, b. 1912, res. 2633 Meridian Rd, Sp. 46, Apache Jct., Ariz.
- #742 Eva W. (8) Lee, b. 1916, of whom presently
- #743 Anna Marie (8) Lee, b. 1920, of whom presently
- #744 Howard J. (8) Lee, b. 1924, of whom presently

#559 Hattie Ethel⁷ Gera (Eva⁶ Sincerbeaux - #320) b. 23 Aug 1885 near Mt. Morris, Michigan. She m. Jun 1909 Will Hoar. They res. on a farm 5 miles west of Levering, Mich. She d. 1 Oct 1942 while her husband d. 7 Jan 1945. (Ref: letter from Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #745 Lester Harold (8) Hoar, b. 1910, of whom presently
- #746 Eva Idella (8) Hoar, b. 1913, of whom presently
- #746A Charles David (8) Hoar, b. 1922, m. Gertrude Hahn, no children
- #746B Edwin Allen (8) Hoar, b. 1927, of whom presently

#560 Charlotte/Lottie May⁷ Gera (Eva⁶ Sincerbeaux - #320), b. 15 Mar 1887 near Mt. Morris, Mich. She m. in Harvey, Ill. William Ellsworth Romine. In the early 1940s they moved from Harvey to South Bend, Ind. He was a mechanic. Lottie d. 7 May 1945 while her husband d. 21 May 1956. (Ref: Letter from Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #747 Irene Ellen (8) Romine, b. 1903, of whom presently
- #748 Clifford Earl (8) Romine, b. 1906, of whom presently
- #749 Lucille Esther (8) Romine, b. 28 Jul 1907, d. 29 Sep 1926
- #750 Wendell Ellsworth (8) Romine, b. 1909, of whom presently
- #751 Charlotte Phyllis (8) Romine, b. 1911, of whom presently
- #752 William Ellsworth (8) Romine Jr. b. 1914, of whom presently
- #753 Ruth Esther (8) Romine, b. 1916, of whom presently
- #754 James Lyle (8) Romine, b. 1918, of whom presently
- #755 (a dau.) b. and d. 25 Dec 1919
- #756 Hazel (8) Romine, b. 14 Jul 1921 in Harvey. She lives with Charlotte (#751) in Tenn.
- #757 Donald Clayton (8) Romine, b. 1923, of whom presently

#562 Helen⁷ Anthony (Charlotte⁶ Sincerbeaux - #324), b. 26 Mar 1899 in Fleming, N.Y. On 21 Jun 1921(?) in Fleming she m. Donald M. Vandenburg of Auburn, the son of Howard and Florence Vandenburg. He was b. 19 Oct 1898 in Jamesville, N.Y. They lived in Auburn where he was a carpenter and contractor. He d. 8 Feb 1972 and is bur. at Throopville Cem. Mrs. Anthony still lives at 50 Mary St., Auburn N.Y. (Ref: AS; letters from Helen Vandenburg - #562 - 24 Nov 1975 and 25 Mar 1976)

Children:

- #758 Charlotte (8) Vandenburg, b. 1922, of whom presently

#565 Alice⁷ Bush (Susan H.⁶ Sincerbeaux - #327), b. 29 Dec 1866, m. Edward Frear/Fear, a railroad mail clerk. They res. on a small farm south of Port Byron, N.Y. He d. 10 Apr 1953 and is bur. in Throopville Rural Cem., Throopville, N.Y. His wife was 89 in 1955. (Ref: AS)

Children:

- #759 Arthur D. (8) Frear, b. 11 Oct 1891, m. Bessie Stillwell, res. (1955) on Main St, Port Byron, N.Y. where he is a mechanic

#566 Clara⁷ Bush (Susan H.⁶ Sincerbeaux - #327), b. 15 Oct 1868, m. (1) Dennis Van Buskirk. They res. in Buffalo, N.Y. She m. (2) Arvin Shevan. They lived in Buffalo. (Ref: AS)

Children:

- #760 Mildred (8) Van Buskirk, b. _____, of whom presently

#570 Iva⁷ Sincerbeaux (Charles⁶ - #328) b. 30 Nov 1887 in Fleming, N.Y., d. 14 Jan 1956, m. Daniel Thurston. They res. in Auburn, N.Y. They divorced in later years and the mother did not remarry. She d. in Auburn and is bur. in Soule Cem. (Ref: AS)

Children:

- #761 Josephine (8) Thurston, b. 1911, m. William Cuykendall, res. on E. Lake Rd., Moravia RFD 1. They have no children (Residence was as of 1955)

#574 Jane/Janie⁷ Nostrand (Georgia Ann⁶ Sincerbeaux - #331), b. _____, m. (1) ca 1900 Fred Scott. They were divorced ca. 1909. She m. (2) a Mr. Holland who d. soon afterward. They res. in Auburn. She m. (3) Frank Hill of Union Springs, N.Y. He is deceased. Janie res. (1955) in Auburn. (Ref: AS)

Children:

- #762 Mariam (8) Scott, b. _____

#582 Florence⁷ Ostrander (Lewis⁶ Ostrander - #333B), b. 7 Mar 1879, m. (1) on 16 Jul 1904 Eugene Parcels of Auburn. They res. in Auburn where he was a journalist. They rem. to New York City where he worked for the Tribune. He d. 4 Oct 1918. She m. (2) on 24 Dec 1919 Clarence H. Fay of New York City, an attorney. He was raised in Bath, N.Y. Florence was a school teacher in Auburn prior to her marriage. Clarence Fay d. 20 Jan 1953 at Greenwich, Conn. (Ref: AS)

Children:

- #763 Katherine Adele (8) Parcels Fay, b. 1907, of whom presently

#583 Katherine⁷ Ostrander (Lewis⁶ Ostrander - #333E), b. 29 Oct 1881, m. at her Auburn home on 23 Feb 1911 Harold Howard Nicholson of Barneveld, N.Y. He was born in Rome, N.Y. She worked in Syracuse as an engraver at the time of her marriage. He was an official of the New York Tel. Co. They moved to Brooklyn. He d. 10 Nov 1940 in New York City. (Ref: AS)

Children:

- #764 Sylvia Jane (8) Nicholson, b. _____, m. Tord E. Ratt of Norway on 27 Sep 1934. They res. (1955) at 6 Crato de Champel, Geneva Switzerland

#584 Alden Russell⁷ Sherman (Rosanna E.⁶ Ostrander - #333C), b. 6 Mar 1878 in Poplar Ridge. He m. Mar 1902 Mae Gould Smith. They res. in Poplar Ridge. In 1911 they mov. to Livingston Co. He held various teaching positions and principalships in the area. After resigning his teaching position, he worked for a salt mfg. co, where he became a manager in 1920, and a lithographic printing co. in the 1920's they moved to Roches where he d. 1 Apr 1967. He compiled much of the original material for this volume. (Ref: AS)

Children:

- #765 Carlton Lee (8) Sherman, b. 1902, of whom presently
- #766 Gladys Marguerite (8) Sherman, b. 1904, of whom presently
- #767 Doris Minnie (8) Sherman, b. 1906, of whom presently

#585 Roy Orville⁷ Sherman (Rosanne E.⁶ Ostrander - #3330), b. 21 Feb 1880 in Poplar Ridge, N.Y. He was a farmer and had a meat business. He m. 10 Oct 1900 Minnie Elizabeth Smith of Bolata Corners, Scipio, N.Y., the dau. of William H. and Emma Smith. She was b. 31 Jan 1883. In 1904 they bought the Milan Ostrander (#333A) farm in Poplar Ridge. In 1922 they moved to Auburn. He d. from thrombosis 10 Jul 1947 and is bur. in Evergreen Cem., Scipioville, N.Y. (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #768 Ronald Gould (8) Sherman, b. 27 Jun 1904, m. on 23 Jul 1927 Della Roof of Auburn, N.Y. He is a mechanic employed by the American Locomotive Co. in Auburn. He also operates an auto repair business. They res. (1955) at 198 Franklin St., Auburn, N.Y. They have no children. (Note:1977 - addressee Unknown)
- #769 Edna Mae (8) Sherman, b. 1906, of whom presently
- #770 Alice Elizabeth (8) Sherman, b. 1912, of whom presently

#587 Olin Alonzo⁷ Sincerbeaux (Alvin Stone⁶ - #334), b. 22 Jun 1880 at Verbank, Dutchess Co., N.Y. He m. 15 Jan 1902 at Green Farms, Conn Edith S. Ambler, b. 11 Aug 1883. He was a tool designer for Lily Tulip Corp. on Long Island until his retirement in Feb, 1949. He d. 12 Aug 1954 at Jamaica, N.Y. (Ref:AS;mat. from Howard Thomas, husb. of Ida S- #771)

Children:

- #771 Ida Mae (8) Sincerbeaux, b. 23 Aug 1905 at Bridgeport, Conn, m. on 17 Nov 1928 at the Bronx Howard A. Thomas. He is a retired accountant, and has been most active in genealogical research, working closely with both Frank Rathbun and Alden Sherman in compiling the original material for this volume. He compiled the first section of the appendix contained herein. They res. (1976) at 3805 Crescent St., Long Island City, N.Y. They have no children
- #772 Gladys Agatha (8) Sincerbeaux, b. 5 Aug 1907 in Bridgeport. She m. on 27 Oct 1934 at Queens Village, on Long Island Frank J. Connell. He d. 16 May 1945. They have an adapted daughter, Barbara, b. 23 Dec 1945

#589 Henry A.⁷ Sincerbox (Philip Augustus⁶ - #335), b. 21 Mar 1880 in Dutchess Co., N.Y. He m. (1) ca.1900 Daisy Dow of Southport, Conn. She d. soon after the birth of their dau. Wilma. He m. (2) prob. at New York City Ethel Wallace. She d. 18 Mar 1912 and is bur. at Oaklawn Cem., Southport Conn. He m. (3) a widow, prob. Virginia Cavanagh of White Plains. She has a son, John. He m. (4) ca. 1925 Mabel Sammis. She d. Mar 1968 at Northport, L.I., N.Y. There were no children by this marriage. (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #773 Wilma Jane (8) Sincerbox, b. 18 Jul 1902, prob. at Southport Conn., d.
- #774 John, son of Henry's 2nd wife and legally adopted by Henry. He is a retired policeman at White Plains and spells his last name Sincerbeaux. His real name was Gallagher. He has a son, John, and a dau., Cheryl.

#591 Phillipia⁷ Sincerbox (Joseph W.-#337), b. 1912, m. Thomas Horton of Rochester. They divorced in 1951. She m. (2) H.J. Kitchens. She has since died. (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #775 Delores (8) Horton, res. Rochester
- #776 Joyce (8) Horton, res. Rochester
- #777 Raymond (8) Horton, res. Rochester

#593 Joseph Lawrence⁷ Sincerbox (Joseph W.⁶ -#337), b. 26 Aug 1915, m. Stella Brewer of Whaler, N.Y. He, like his father, is a carpenter. He served in the Navy during the Korean War. They own a home near Rheims (RFD, Hammondsport, N.Y.) (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #778 Lawrence (8) Sincerbox, b. 8 Jun 1940 at Rheims (or Pleasant Valley), N.Y.
- #779 Roger (8) Sincerbox, b. 3 Jul 1942 at Rheims
- #780 Gary Lee (8) Sincerbox, b. 7 Feb 1946
- #781 Elden Kenneth (8) Sincerbox, b. 2 May 1947

#594 Francis G.⁷ Sincerbox (Joseph W.⁶ -#337), b. 10 Sep 1916, m. in Hammondsport Maxine Haley. He served in the Navy during the Korean War. He is a foreman in the Great Western Wine Co. at Rheims. They res. (1955) at 7 Vine St., Hammondsport, N.Y. (Ref:AS) (Note:1977 - letter returned "gone many years ago")

Children:

- #782 Duane (8) Sincerbox, b. 8 Jan 1941
- #783 Richard Eugene (8) Sincerbox, b. 11 Oct 1946
- #784 Jerry (8) Sincerbox, b. 28 Aug 1950

#595 Keeler⁷ Sincerbox (Joseph W.⁵ -#337) b. 16 Jul 1918 near Hammondsport, N.Y. He m. on 9 Nov 1939 Margaret Decker. They lived just outside of Rheims. They had no children and were divorced in 1946. He m. (2) on 28 Jun 1946 Caroline Sullivan. He owns a home in Hammondsport and works for a wine company near Rheims. (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #785 Jane Carolins (8) Sincerbox, b. 8 Aug 1947
- #786 John (8) Sincerbox, b. 2 Jul 1950

#596 Mable⁷ Rynders (Albert E.⁶ Rynders - #337B), b. _____, m. William Murray, a cheese and butter maker. They res. in Union Springs, N.Y. She is an accomplished musician and piano teacher. He d. Jul 1943. (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #787 Bruce R. (8) Murray, b. _____, of whom presently
- #788 John D. (8) Murray, b. _____, served in Marines during World War II

#604 John H.⁷ Sincerbox (Harrison Peter⁶ -#346), b. _____, m. _____ (Ref:information from Kenneth Sincerbox-#791)

Children:

- #789 Marjorie (8) Sincerbox, b. _____
- #790 Jessie (8) Sincerbox, b. _____

#605 William David⁷ Sincerbox (Harrison Peter⁶ Sincerbox - #346) b. 23 Jan 1886 in Wassaic, N.Y., m. Phoebe Loper, dau. of Cron and Charlotte (Foster) Loper- both of whom were born in Wassaic. Phoebe was b. in Wassaic 8 May 1888. He was station agent in Wassaic for 4 1/2 years, as well as being President of the Board of Education and a member of the Volunteer Fire Dept. He d. 10 Oct 1949 and is bur. in Amenia, N.Y. His wife d. 18 Aug 1961 and is bur. with her husband. (Ref:Kenneth Sincerbox - #791 - 20 Sep 1976)

Children:

- #791 Kenneth E. (8) Sincerbox, b. 26 Jan 1911 in Wassaic, worked for 30 years with the Borden Co. on L.I. then for 9 years with the Rockville Centre school system. He is now retired. He res. at 27 South Forest Ave, Rockville Centre, N.Y. 11571
- #792 William W. (8) Sincerbox, b. 2 Mar 1922. He is Deputy County Clerk of Dutchess Co. and res. in Wassaic
- #793 Winifred A. (8) Sincerbox, b. 26 Nov 19 _____ in Wassaic where she is now a housewife
- #794 Charlotte J. (8) Sincerbox, b. 15 Nov 1913 in Wassaic (Note: numbers originally assigned are now out

#606 Bert/(Egbert)⁷ Sincerbox (Harrison Peter⁶ - #346), b. _____, m. _____ (Ref:Kenneth Sincerbox-#791)

Children:

- #795 Gerald (8) Sincerbox, b. _____, of whom presently
- #796 Marlon (8) Sincerbox, b. _____
- #797 Hazel (8) Sincerbox, b. _____

#607 Harrison Peter⁷ Sincerbox Jr. (Harrison Peter⁶ - #346), b. _____, m. _____ (Ref:Kenneth Sincerbox-#791)

Children:

- #798 George (8) Sincerbox of Farmingdale, L.I. N.Y., b. _____
- #799 Russell (8) Sincerbox of Skaneateles, N.Y., b. _____

#611 Ethel⁷ Hunter (Alvarette E.⁶ Sincerbox - #353), b. 23 Apr 1891. She m. Ernest Weber. They res. (1976) at 139 Lewis St., Naugatuck, Ct. (Ref:Information from Ida Sincerbox-#355)

Children:

- #800 Olive (8) Weber, b. 1920, of whom presently
- #801 Shirley (8) Weber, b. 1924, of whom presently

#615 Raymond⁷ Hunter, (Alvarette E.⁶ Sincerbox-#353), b. 2 Aug 1893, m. Alice Weber. (Ref:Ida S- #355)

Children:

- #802 Eleanor (8) Hunter, b. 1915, of whom presently
- #803 Ruth (8) Hunter, b. 1918, of whom presently
- #804 Marion (8) Hunter, b. 1921, of whom presently

#616 Hazel⁷ Hunter (Alvarette E.⁶ Sincerbox -#353) b. 1 Jan 1895, m. Floyd Miller. (Ref:Ida S- #355)

Children:

- #805 Howard (8) Miller, b. 1919, of whom presently
- #806 Leslie (8) Miller, b. 1922, of whom presently
- #807 Betty (C) Miller, b. 1927, of whom presently

#622A Bertha May⁷ Leonard (Alvretta⁶ Sincerbox-#359), b. 4 Jun 1905, m. (1) on 2 Apr 1924 to Fred Boyer, b. 28 Dec 1890, d. 26 Mar 1966. She m. (2) _____ Mitnik. (Ref:Bertha Mitnik - 19 Sep 1977)

Children:

- #808A Betty May (8) Boyer, b. 1925, of whom presently
- #808B Robert Frances (8) Boyer, b. 10 Nov 1926, m. on 17 Nov 1951 Donna Hallenbeck, b. 26 Apr 1931, d. 20 Jul 1975
- #808C Charles Frederick (8) Boyer, b. 1928, of whom presently

#622B Harold Augustus⁷ Leonard (Alvretta⁶ Sincerbox-#359), b. 4 (or 10) Apr 1910, m. Lola Barnes (Ref: Bertha Mitnik-#622A - 19 Sep 1977)

Children

- #808D Carolyn Ida (8) Leonard, b. 1938, of whom presently
- #808E Beverly (8) Leonard, b. _____, of whom presently
- #808F Elsie (8) Leonard, b. _____, of whom presently
- #808G Nancy (8) Leonard, b. _____, of whom presently
- #808H Harold (8) Leonard Jr., b. _____, of whom presently
- #808I Richard (8) Leonard, b. _____

#622C Dorothy Jane⁷ Leonard (Alvretta⁶ Sincerbox -#359), b. 1 Sep 1913, m. on 15 Nov 1930 Warren E. Mastin (Ref:Bertha Mitnik - #622A - 19 Sep 1977) - Res. (1978) Rt. 90, R.D. #1, Genoa, N.Y. 13071

Children:

- #808J Gertrude Marie (8) Mastin, b. 1931, of whom presently
- #808K Warren E. (8) Mastin Jr. b. 1932, of whom presently
- #808L Esther Irene (8), b. 1934, of whom presently
- #808M Donald (8) Mastin, b. 1937, of whom presently
- #808N Gerald (8) Mastin, b. 1942, of whom presently

#622D Alice Mildred⁷ Leonard (Alvretta⁶ Sincerbox -#359) b. 9 Mar 1916, m. Charles Dingy (Ref:Bertha Mitnik-#622A - 19 Sep 1977)

Children:

- #808O Shirley (8) Dingy
- #808P William (8) Dingy
- #808Q Rosalie (8) Dingy
- #808R Emogene (8) Dingy
- #808S Marjorie (8) Dingy
- #808T Francis (8) Dingy
- #808U Kenneth (8) Dingy

#622E William Robert⁷ Leonard (Alvretta⁶ Sincerbox - #359), b. 22 Oct 1918, d. 23 Feb 1973, m. Myleta Perry (Ref:Bertha Mitnik-#622A - 19 Sep 1977)

Children:

- #808V William (8) Leonard Jr.
- #808W James (8) Leonard
- #808X Mary (8) Leonard
- #808Y Dorothy (8) Leonard
- #808Z Howard (8) Leonard
- #809 Jane (8) Leonard

#640A Elma Eileen⁷ Cincebox, (Eugene M.⁶ Cincebox), b. 25 Oct 1898 in Pulteney, d. 13 May 1970 in Buffalo, N.Y. and is bur. in Prattsburg, N.Y. On 11 Jul 1920 in Pulteney, N.Y. she m. Alva Augustus Strong, b. 1 Dec 1895 in Prattsburg, d. 27 Apr 1952 in Orlando, Fla. He is also bur. in Prattsburg. He was a teacher and a Hallway Mail Clerk. (Ref:Pauline Cincebau-wife of #640B-26 Jul 1977)

Children:

- #810 Gene Cornelia (8) Strong, b. 23 Sep 1921 in Prattsburg, N.Y., d. 12 Nov 1973 in Buffalo, N.Y., bur. in Prattsburg. She was unm.
- #811 Sarah Margaret (8) Strong, b. 1923, of whom presently

#640B Harold Willard⁷ Cincebau (Eugene M.⁶ Cincebox), b.28 Aug 1900 in Pulteney, N.Y., m. in S.Pulteney on 24 Nov 1923 Pauline Mallada Estrs, b. 30 Sep 1905 in Hammondport, N.Y. He worked for the Veteran's Administration for 30 years before his retirement in 1962. They now res. at 1332 Nola Ave., Orlando, Fla. 32809 (Ref: Pauline Cincebau-26 Jul 1977) (Note: Concerning the unusual spelling of the last name, Mrs. Cincebau writes "Harold's mother and sister always spelt it that way, so after her death he continued (the spelling) when he went to live with an aunt and uncle in South Pulteney, N.Y.")

Children:

- #812 Helen Mary (8) Cincebau, b. 1924, of whom presently
- #813 Ruth Alda (8) Cincebau, b. 1925, of whom presently

#641 Valentino B.⁷Pratt (M. Irene⁶ Cincebox -#3618), b. 1911, in Aug 1938 he m. Emma Louise Lathrop of East Aurora, N.Y. E. 23 July 1912, d. 1 May 1976. He res. at 62 E. 4th St., Corning, N.Y. 14830 (Ref: V.B.Pratt - #641 - 24 Apr 1977)

Children:

- #814 Alan W. (8) Pratt, b. 4 Mar 1944, on 18 Dec 1976 he m. Sandra K. Rouse of Wilmington, N.C. where they now reside
- #815 Alice Louise (8) Pratt, b. 30 Aug 1948, she res. in St. Louis, Mo., she is unm.

#642 Edith⁷ Cincebox (Herbert A.⁶ Cincebox-#3617), b. 1908, she is now retired and res. in Houston, Texas. Ca. 1940 she m. Denton H. Bloomer (Ref: V.B.Pratt-#641 -24 Apr 1977)

Children:

- #816 Johanna G. (8) Bloomer, b. 1944, m. George Tomalis, no children

#644 Warren J.⁷ Cincebox (Benjamin F.⁶ -#361U), b. 4 Mar 1910, m. 16 May 1931 Rowena Moore, b. 5 Jul 1913, res. (1976) at 21 Ritchie Rd., Binghamton, N.Y. He works for the N.Y. Telephone Co. (Ref: Howard Thomas - 2 Aug 1976; Mrs. Jon Cincebox - 15 Aug 1976)

Children:

- #818 Thomas James (8) Cincebox, b. 1933, of whom presently
- #819 Sandra Lee (8) Cincebox, b. 19 Sep 1934
- #820 Jon (8) Cincebox, b. 1936, of whom presently

#717 Dorothy Eugenia⁸ Beach (Florence R.⁷ Sincerbeaux - #543), b. 28 Dec 1897 in Medina, N.Y. She m. on 28 Dec 1922 in Syracuse Rolland Howard Canfield of Elmira Heights, the son of Fred Perry and Clara Jeanette (Coon) Canfield. Fred Canfield was a farmer, carpenter and food store operator in Elmira Heights. Rolland Canfield was an electrical engineer. (Ref: letter from Eugene Canfield #908 - 7 Apr 1976)

Children:

- #908 Eugene Beach (9) Canfield, b. 29 Apr 1925 in Syracuse, N.Y. He is an electrical engineer for the U.E.Co. He res. (1976) at 408 Denal Way, Vestal, N.Y. 13850

#719 Helen Frances⁸ Sincerbeaux (Frank Huestis⁷ -#544), b. 18 Jun 1906, grad. from Wellesley College in 1928. She m. 5 Mar 1929 Arlington W. Clark of Canada. They res. (1955) at Maple, Ontario Prov., Canada (Ref: AS)

Children:

- #909 Barbara Howard (9) Clark, b. 29 Mar 1937 at Toronto
- #910 Robert Woodville (9) Clark, b. 27 May 1939 at Toronto

#720 Robert Abbott⁸ Sincerbeaux (Frank Huestis⁷ - #544), b. 22 Jul 1913 in New York City. He m. 20 Apr 1940 at Short Hills, N.J. Marjorie Elizabeth Morley, b. 13 Mar 1913 in E. Orange, N.J. He grad. from Princeton in 1936 and from Yale Law School in 1939. He was a lawyer in New York City for many years. They lived in Short Hills, N.J. during that time. They have since rem. to Uphill Farm, Woodstock Vt. 05091. He maintains an office in the same town at One The Green. (Ref: AS; Howard Thomas; Robt. Sincerbeaux #720 - 2 Jul 1976)

Children:

- #911 Richard Morley (9) Sincerbeaux, b. 1941, of whom presently
- #912 Suzanne Eva (9) Sincerbeaux, b. 1945, of whom presently
- #913 Charles Morley (9) Sincerbeaux, b. 20 Jun 1953 in Orange, N.J. He went to Deerfield Academy, Princeton Univ., and is about to enter Tuck Bus. School at Dartmouth. He res. at Uphill Farm, Woodstock, Vt.

#722 Adaline Sincerbeaux⁸ Haring (Flora Melissa⁷ Sincerbeaux - #547), b. 22 May 1907 in Ludlowville, N.Y. She is a music teacher. She m. on 19 May 1933 in Ludlowville Dean Allen Weibly, son of Charles John (1881-1959) and Martha (Seilhammer) Weibly (1884-1961), farmers. Dean Weibly was b. 27 Aug 1906. He is a retired manager of a salt refinery. They res. (1976) at 019 Ridge Rd., Lansing, N.Y. 14882 (Ref: letter from Adaline Weibly #722 - 24 Oct 1975; Res. (1977) Brethren Village, Box 5093, Lancaster Pa., 17601)

Children:

- #914 Nancy Adaline (9) Weibly, b. 1936, of whom presently
- #915 DeeAnn Elouise (9) Weibly, b. 26 Jan 1942 in Auburn. She is a music teacher in the public schools. She m. on 28 Sep 1974 Gerry M. Daniels, son of Guy O. and Kathryn (Long) Daniels. He works for Herahay Foods and Farmer. They res. (1975) at 110 Fruitville Pike, Apt 11, Manheim, Pa. 17545

#723 Helen Elizabeth⁸ Sincerbeaux (John C.⁷ -#548), b. 29 Jul 1905 in Groton. She m. 31 Dec 1925 in Groton Elwin Knapp, son of Glenn and Lottie (Babcock) Knapp. Glenn Knapp was a carpenter. Elwin Knapp, also a carpenter, was b. 16 Nov 1905 in Groton, and d. 29 Jul 1969. He is bur. at Groton Rural Cem. in Groton. Helen now lives at 415 E. Lincoln St., Ithica, N.Y. (Ref: letters from Alice Houston #724 - 30 Jan 1976 and 2 Mar 1976) (Note: Zip Code for address is 14850)

Children:

- #916 Marion Elizabeth (9) Knapp, b. 1928, of whom presently

#724 Alice Leila⁸ Sincerbeaux (John C.⁷ -#548) b. 5 Jun 1907 in Groton, N.Y. She m. on 13 Apr 1941 in Groton Robert Charles Houston, son of David and Mary Jane (McGinnis) Houston, retail grocers. He was b. 8 Jan 1916 in Gilford, Northern Ireland. They run a large dairy farm at 81 Sincerbeaux Rd, RD #2, Groton, N.Y. 13073. (Ref: letters from Alice Houston #724 - 30 Jan 1976, 2 Mar 1976)

Children:

- #917 Robert Charles (9) Houston, b. 1945, of whom presently
- #918 Marlin James (9) Houston, b. 1950, of whom presently

#725 Henry⁸ Sincerbeaux (John C.⁷ -#548), b. 20 Sep 1917 in Groton. He m. 21 Dec 1945 in Scranton Pa. Ruth Buck, dau. of Leon and Blanche (Stryker) Buck, farmers in Groton. She was b. 19 Nov 1916 in Groton. Henry is a carpenter and instructor. They res. (1976) at 111 Sincerbeaux Rd, Groton. (Ref: letters from Alice Houston #724 - 30 Jan 1976, 2 Mar 1976)

Children:

- #919 John Henry (9) Sincerbeaux, b. 20 Aug 1946 in Cortland, N.Y. He m. 5 Apr 1975 in Groton Christie Hill, dau. of John and Phyllis (Covill) Hill, factory workers in Dryden, N.Y. She was b. 11 Jan 1953. He is a transmission specialist for Cayuga Motors in Ithica. They res. (1976) at 107 Sincerbeaux Rd, Groton, N.Y.
- #920 Nikki Flo (9) Sincerbeaux, b. 1947, of whom presently

#726 Geraldine Leila⁸ Sincerbeau (George Cobb⁷ - #549), b. 13 Jan 1911 in Locks, N.Y. At 9 mo. the family moved to Auburn, N.Y. She grad. from Mt. Holyoke Coll. in 1933. On 23 Jun 1934 in Auburn she m. Walter VanAradale Corey, M.D., son of George Jones and Della Irome (VanAradale) Corey, farmer. He took pre-med at Syracuse Univ. and grad. from George Washington Medical School in 1933. They moved to Hamden, New Haven Co., Conn. where he served his internship at St. Raphael's Hospital. He began practice in Aug. of 1934. He still carries on the practice of internal medicine in Hamden. They were divorced in Oct. of 1961. Geraldine Corey res. (1976) at 1188 Whitney Avenue, Hamden Conn. 06517. (Ref: Information from Geraldine Corey #726)

Children:

- #921 Walter VanAradale (9) Corey Jr., b. 1935, of whom presently
- #922 Nancy Lea (9) Corey, b. 1937, of whom presently
- #923 George Phillip (9) Corey, b. 1941, of whom presently

#727 Leonard Walter⁸ Sincerbeau (George Cobb⁷ - #549), b. 16 Aug 1914 in Auburn. He m. on 12 Jun 1938 Janet Mary Stephenson, dau. of Robert and Francis (Masters) Stephenson, farmers near Marcellus, N.Y. She was b. 15 Nov 1915. He is an M.D. and was in podiatry practice with his father until the latter retired. He is now Medical Director at Ithaca College. They res. (1976) at 903 Danby Rd., Ithaca N.Y. 14850. (Ref: Information from Geraldine Corey #726, letter from Janet Sincerbeau, wife of #727 - 1 Dec 1975)

Children:

- #923A Leonard Walter (9) Sincerbeau Jr., b. 4 May 1942, d. _____
- #923B George Robert Sincerbeau, adapted, b. 10 Sep 1947. He is married and has a son, Christopher, and a daughter, Heather. He is a high school Guidance counselor in Maine
- #923C Sherry Vivian Sincerbeau, adapted, b. 15 Oct 1948

#728 Chancie H.⁸ Kirby (Sylvia⁷ Sincerbeau - #550), b. 19 Mar 1908 in Flushing, Mich., d. 7 Aug 1967 and is bur. at Flushing Twp. Cem. He m. in Flushing Mary Marcella Welch, dau. of William & Alice Welch, factory workers from Davison. She was b. 10 Feb 1911. Chancie worked at Consumer Power, the Flint Post Office, and Kentucky Fried Chicken. (Ref: Eva Smith #729 - 30 May 1976; Marcella K. Sprague #928 - 18 Aug 1976)

Children:

- #924 Larry Douglas (9) Kirby, b. 1933, of whom presently
- #925 Chancie Almon (9) Kirby, b. 1934, of whom presently
- #926 George William (9) Kirby, b. 1936, of whom presently
- #927 Joan Marie (9) Kirby, b. 1938, of whom presently
- #928 Marcella Sandra (9) Kirby, b. 1939, of whom presently

#729 Eva Marie⁸ Kirby (Sylvia⁷ Sincerbeau - #550), b. 21 Sep 1909 in St. Charles, Mich. On 15 Oct 1927 in Flint she m. (1) Pearl H. Davis, son of John and Nora (Yerton) Davis, farmers of Rankin, Mich. He was b. 9 Sep 1904 in Holly Twp. He works in the Buick factory. They divorced in 1948 and she m. (2) on 20 Jul 1956 in Milford, Michigan Earl J. Smith. He works at the Chevrolet factory. She had lived in Rankin until 1953. The Telephone Co. for whom she worked moved her to Milford. She then worked as a bookkeeper at the Comm. Nat. Bank until 1959. At present (1976) they res. at 1121 E. Commerce St., Milford Michigan, 48042. (Ref: letter from Eva Smith - #729 - 30 May 1976)

Children:

- #929 Robert Allen (9) Davis, b. 1928, of whom presently
- #930 Audrey Norene (9) Davis, b. 15 May 1929, d. same day
- #931 Jack Duane (9) Davis, b. 1931, of whom presently
- #932 Maxine Marie (9) Davis, b. 1933, of whom presently
- #933 Maxie H. (9) Davis, twin of #932, b. 27 Mar 1933, d. 30 Mar 1933
- #934 Marilyn Nadine (9) Davis, b. 1937, of whom presently

#730 Virgil Byron⁸ Dawson (Wildred/Milford⁷ Sincerbeau - #552) ("Bud"), b. 28 Jan 1907 in Flint, Genesee Co., Mich. On 23 Dec 1926 he m. (1) Eleanor Weise, b. ca. 1907. They divorced 28 Sep 1939. On 3 Jan 1942 he m. (2) Anna May Shultz, b. 8 Nov 1915, d. 20 Nov 1973. In Sep 1974 he m. (3) Eleanor Jenny Cothran, b. 14 May 1909 in Waterbury, Conn. He is an artist and tool designer, now retired from Convair. They res. (1976) at 9101 Friars Road, San Diego, Cal. 92108. (Ref: Eva Smith #729 - 30 May 1976; Virgil Dawson #730 to Eva Smith - 7 Jul 1976)

Children: (by first wife)

- #934A Patricia K. (9) Dawson, b. 16 Jul 1928, d. 29 Apr 1929
- #934B Shirley M. (9) Dawson, b. 3 Apr 1935, d. 23 Apr 1935
- #934C David Laird Schultz, b. 1 Aug 1939, 2nd wife's son by 1st marriage, legally adapted 19 Jan 1951 (He m. 20 Oct 1963 to Joan _____. They had Melvin, b. 1 Feb 1972)

#731 Vernon A.⁸ Sincerbeau (Lemuel⁷ - #553), b. 10 Oct 1900 in Flushing, Mich. On 29 Jul 1919 in Flint, Mich. he m. Jesse Marie Nichols, dau. of Aul and Elsie Nichols. She was b. 17 Oct 1900. Like his father, he has been involved for much of his life in building and supervising public golf courses. In 1926 he built the Genesee Hills Golf Course. A year later he built the Davistown course and spent a year and a half there as golf professional. In 1938 he supervised construction of the Kearsley Lake Golf Course and became the golf pro there. He began working for the Flint Park Board in 1925, taking leaves to build private courses. He was Flint's Supervisor of Parks until 1955 when he and his wife retired to Naples Florida. Here he operated an outdoor roller skating rink. On 20 May 1977 in Naples he died, and is bur. at Naples Memorial Gardens. His wife res. at 1284 Michigan Ave., Naples, Florida 33940. (Ref: Vern Sincerbeau - #731 - 24 Feb 1976; Phyllis Sincerbeau, wife of #935 - 7 Jun 1976, 28 Jun 1977; Flint (Mich.) Journal - 22 May 1977)

Children:

- #935 Richard (9) Sincerbeau, b. 1920, of whom presently
- #936 Betty (9) Sincerbeau, b. 1925, of whom presently

#732 Gertrude⁸ Sincerbeau (Lemuel⁷ Sincerbeau - #553), b. 22 Jul 1913 in Flint Twp., Mich. Her b. record #1501, v.8, p.101 uses the "x" and gives her mother's full name as Jesse Viola Crooms. She d. 22 Aug 1949 in Fenton Twp. and is bur. in Bristol Cem., Bristol Rd. in Flint. On 28 Sep 1931 in Oxford, Mich. she m. Gordon Bly, son of Roma Ann and Julia May (Perry) Bly of Fenton. He was a cement contractor. Gordon was b. 2 Jan 1910 in Fenton. He and his wife res. in Fenton where he was a tool and die maker. He d. 22 Aug 1954 in Holly, Mich. and is bur. in Fenton Cem. (Ref: Eva Smith #729 - 30 May 1976; Phyllis Sincerbeau #935 - 7 Jun 1976; Nancy Parker #937 - 29 Jun 1976)

Children:

- #937 Nancy (9) Bly, b. 1932, of whom presently
- #938 Rodney (9) Bly, b. 1933, of whom presently

#733 Marion Elizabeth⁸ Sincerbeau (Buentis George⁷ - #556), b. 15 Jun 1928, m. on 16 Aug 1952 Lt. John H. Strobel, b. 17 Jun 1928, res. (1976) 2045 Colstroms Circle, Golden, Colo. 80401 (Ref: AS; Howard Thomas - 27 Jul 1976; Mrs. H. George Sincerbeau - 31 Aug 1975)

Children:

- #938A Kim Proderia (9) Strobel, b. 5 May 1956
- #938B Rip Tyler (9) Strobel, b. 18 Jul 1957 in Denver
- #938C Craig Robert (9) Strobel, b. 8 Jan 1961 in Denver

#711 Robert George⁸ Sincerboux (Minnie George⁷ - #556), b. 2 Sep 1910 in Mt. Vernon, N.Y., m. Nov 1938 Beverly Adams. They were divorced and he m.(2) on 10 Oct 1970 Susan Buff, dau. of Edwin Buff of Vandalia, Ohio. Address (1976) P.O. Box 304, White Plains, N.Y. 10502 (Ref:AB;Howard Thomas - 27 Jul 1976;Mrs. H. S.George Sincerboux - 31 Aug 1976)

Children: (by first wife)

#939 Kathy Ann (9) Sincerboux, b. 18 Sep 1955 in Albuquerque, N.Mex.

#939A Robert Rimsley (9) Sincerboux, b. 14 Aug 1956, pres. in Westchester Co., N.Y. where the family is now living

#939B David Charles (9) Sincerboux, b. 8 Feb 1959

#939C John Barry (9) Sincerboux, b. 18 Mar 1961

#716 Clvia⁸ Stiles (Myra Etta⁷ Gere - #557), b. 25 Ap 1906, m. _____ Weatherhead. She has been widowed for a number of years. She res.(1976) at 2335 Lemon St., Azusa Calif. 91702(Ref:Irene Bennett #747-4 Jan 1976)

Children:

#940 (son)

#941 (daughter)

#737 Claud Ralph⁸ Lee (Cora Mable⁷ Gere - #558), b. 8 Apr 1903 in Harvey, Ill. On 16 Sep 1921 in Bay City, Mich. He m.(1) Esther Elizabeth Knowles, dau. of Asa and Minnie (Korkalew) Knowles, farmers of Binghamton, N.Y. She was b. 11 Dec 1894 in Binghamton, Ill. and d. 25 Jan 1962 in Michigan. She is bur. at Kingston, Mich. He m.(2) Aline Dale, dau. of Elizabeth Placer and Charles Oscar Ingraham. He is now res. in Mesa, Ariz. with two brothers, Burton and Dale. (Ref:Claud R.Lee - #737-28 Jul 1976; Hazel E. Leslie - #942B-13 Dec 1976)

Children:

#942A Mary Marie (9) Lee, b. 1 May 1922, m. on 8 Oct 1949 Lester Dornier

#942B Hazel E. (9) Lee, b. 1923, of whom presently

#942C Dorothy (9) Lee, b. 1926, of whom presently

#942D Caroline Elizabeth (9) Lee, b. 1927, of whom presently

#942E Harold C. (9) Lee, b. 1929, of whom presently

#942F Gerald/Jorold E. (9) Lee, b. 1929, of whom presently } twins

#738 Alfred C.⁸ Lee (Cora Mable⁷ Gere - #558), b. 6 Jun 1907 near Kingston, Mich. He m. Evelyn Moors, dau. of Harry and Caroline (Kirk) Moors, General Store Owners in Marlette, Mich. Evelyn was b. 12 May 1907. They res. in Clarkston, Mich. where he was an electrical inspector. He d. 9 Dec 1968 in Clarkston and is bur. at Clarkston Cemetery. His wife d. 6 June 1975 at Pontiac, Mich. and is bur. at Clarkston.

Children

#943 David A. (9) Lee, b. 1933, of whom presently (Ref:David Lee #943 - 3 Jul 1976)

#740 Carl S.⁸ Lee (Cora Mable⁷ Gere - #558), b. 28 Jun 1912 near Kingston, Mich. He m. Virginia Snelling, dau. of John and Vera Fay (Smith) Snelling Jr. of Crosswell, Mich. She was b. 10 Oct 1913 in Crosswell. He d. 18 Apr 1973 and is bur. at Forest Lawn, Hollywood Hills, Calif. Mrs. Lee res.(1976) at 2725 E. Fir. #6 Mt. Vernon, Washington, 98273 (Ref:Mrs. G.G.Lee, wife of #740 - 26 Jun 1976)

Children:

#943D Robert Edward (9) Lee, b. _____

#943E Carl Jack (9) Lee, b. _____

#742 Eva W.⁸ Lee (Cora Mable⁷ Gere - #558), b. 12 Jun 1916 in Tuscola Co., Mich. She m. William W. Rupe, son of Marion and Pauline (Louden) Rupe, farmers in Barry Co., Mich. He works for the Postal Service while she is an Assembly Foreman at I.T.T. They res. (1976) at 1135 E. Mayfair Ave., Orange, Cal. 92667. (Ref:Eva Rupe #742 - 30 Jun 1976)

Children:

#943I Michael M. (9) Rupe, b. 13 Jun 1945 in Flint, m. 30 Jun 1972 in Orange, Cal. to Dorothy Hullo

#943J Wayne W. (9) Rupe, b. 6 Mar 1947 at Long Beach Naval Hosp. Long Beach, Cal. m. on 15 Mar 1969 in Orange Calif. to Eva Y. Guerra

#943K Teri Lee (9) Rupe, b. 25 Apr 1950 at Camp Pendleton Naval Hosp., Oceanside, Calif., m. on 29 Mar 1969 in Orange to Steven Ernst

#743 Anna Marie⁸ Lee (Cora Mable⁷ Gere - #558), b. 1 Jan 1920 in Kingston Twp., Mich. She m.(1) _____ Senko, m.(2) _____ Sherman. They res.(1976) at 2701 SW 18 St., Port Lauderdale, Fla. 33312. (Ref:Anna Sherman #743-29 Jun 1976)

Children:(by 1st husband)

#943L (son)

#943M (son)

#744 Howard J.⁸ Lee (Cora Mable⁷ Gere - #558), b. 29 Jan 1924 in Marlett, Sanilac Co., Mich. He m. Alyce Charlotte Bourque, dau. of Charles Robert (b. 10 Feb 1887 in Chicago) and Frieda Anna (Winter - b. 2 1887 in Chicago) Bourque of Jackson, Mich. Charles Bourque was a seedman. Alyce Lee was b. 17 Apr 1921 in Chicago. After discharge from the Navy, Howard Lee grad. from the Univ. of Michigan in 1950. He is now a systems Engineer for Flight Systems Inc. in Newport Beach. They res.(1976) at 1069 Nordic Place, Orange, California 92665 (Ref:Joanna K.Lee #943P - 10 Jul 1976)

Children:

#943N Richard Arthur (9) Lee, b. 13 Apr 1954, works for Flight Systems Inc.

#943O Barbara Ann (9) Lee, b. 13 Mar 1955 in Jackson, Mich (as was Richard), presently in U.S.Army at Fort McClellan, Alabama

#943P Joanna Kay (9) Lee, b. 23 Aug 1960 in Pomona Cal, presently attending High School

#745 Lester Harold⁸ Hoar (Hattie Ethel⁷ Gere - #559), b. 16 Jul 1910, m. Bernice Summa at Mackinaw City, Mich. They res. at Kalamazoo, Mich. where he worked at the Dow Chemical Plant. He retired in 1974. (Ref:Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

#944 Beverly (9) Hoar, b. _____

#945 Doris (9) Hoar, b. _____

#946 Robert (9) Hoar, b. _____

#746 Eva Idella⁸ Hoar (Hattie Ethel⁷ Gere - #559), b. 5 Oct 1913, m. May 1930 Edwin Clare Drier Sr. of Levering, Mich. She d. 3 Aug 1968 from severe burns suffered in a home gas explosion. (Ref:Irene Bennett - #747-4 Jan 1976, 3 Dec 1976)

Children:

#947 Edwin Clare (9) Drier Jr., b. _____, of whom presently

#948 Harold (9) Drier, b. _____, of whom presently

#746B Edwin Allen⁸ Hoar (Hattie Ethel⁷ Gere - #559), b. 6 Jun 1927, m. Mary Griswold (Ref:Irene Bennett - #747-3 Dec 1976)

Children:

#949 Beverly (9) Hoar

#950 Barbara (9) Hoar

#951 William (9) Hoar

#717 Irene Ellen Romine (Lottie May⁷ Gere - #560), b. 20 Sep 1903 in Harvey, Ill. She m. Melvin Bennett of Levering, Mich. on 15 Sep 1926. He was a farmer and veteran of World War I. He was b. 8 Jul 1896 and d. 20 Jul 1967. Irene moved to Pellston, Mich. with her grandparents (Charles and Eva Gere) and has lived on the same farm (H-1, b. 68, Pellston, Mich. 49769) ever since. (Ref:Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #951 Edith Lorraine (9) Bennett, b. 1927, of whom presently
- #952 Gordon Ellsworth (9) Bennett, b. 1930, of whom presently

#748 Clifford Earl⁸ Romine (Lottie May⁷ Gere - #560), b. 2 Mar 1906 in Harvey, Ill. He m. Elma Sayles of Harvey. He worked for the Austin Mfg. Co. in Harvey and moved to Napierville when the firm relocated. He retired in 1971. They now own a home in Butternut, Wis. (Ref:Irene Bennett #747-4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #953 Sharon (9) Romine, b. _____, of whom presently

#750 Wendell Ellsworth⁸ Romine (Lottie May⁷ Gere - #560), b. 10 Oct 1909, m. Beverly _____, d. 8 Apr 1965. His wife d. soon after. (Ref:Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #954 Terry (9) Romine, b. _____
- #955 Francis (9) Romine, b. _____ } One of these has a daughter

#751 Charlotte Phyllis⁸ Romine (Lottie May⁷ Gere - #560), b. 12 May 1911, m. James Hendry in Harvey, Ill. He d. in 1955. She m.(2) Carl Peterson of Harvey. He d. after a few years and she m.(3) Donald Abbott of Deckard, Tenn. (Ref:Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:(by 1st husband)

- #956 James (9) Hendry Jr., b. 26 Nov 1931
- #957 Myrna Loy(9) Hendry, b. _____ } They both live in Deckard, Tenn.

(by 3d husband)

- #958 Sandra (9) Abbott, b. _____
- #959 Dale (9) Abbott, b. _____
- #960 Danny (9) Abbott, b. _____

#752 William Ellsworth⁸ Romine Jr. (Lottie May⁷ Gere - #560), b. 3 Dec 1914 in Harvey Ill. He m. Grace Curl in Harvey. They res. there for a while and then moved to South Bend, Ill. where he is a foreman in the Bendix factory there. (Ref:Irene Bennett #747 -4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #961 Robert (9) Romine, b. _____, m. _____, res. Oregon
- #962 Carl (9) Romine, b. _____, of whom presently
- #963 James (9) Romine, b. _____, of whom presently

#753 Ruth Esther⁸ Romine (Lottie May⁷ Gere - #560), b. 26 May 1916, m. Ellsworth Eldridge of Harvey, Ill. They res. in Downers Grove, Ill. (Ref:Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976) They res.(1977) at 36 W.61st St, Downers Grove, Ill. 60515

Children:

- #964 Evelyn (9) Eldridge, b. _____, of whom presently
- #965 Billy (9) Eldridge, b. _____, of whom presently

#754 James Lyle⁸ Romine (Lottie May⁷ Gere - #560), b. 13 Aug 1918, m. Lilah _____, they res. in Aurora, Ill. (Ref:Irene Bennett #747 -4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #966 Sharon (9) Romine, b. _____, m. _____
- #967 Lee (9) Romine, b. _____, m. _____
- #968 Allen (9) Romine, b. _____, m. _____
- #969 Lynn (9) Romine, b. _____
- #970 Tommy (9) Romine, b. _____

#757 Donald Clayton⁸ Romine (Lottie May⁷ Gere - #560), b. 21 Jan 1923 in Harvey, Ill. He m. Francis Lemler on 21 Jan 1948. This family and their married children all live in Elgin, Ill. (Ref:Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #971 Joyce Ann (9) Romine, b. 1948, of whom presently
- #972 Donald Clayton (9) Romine Jr. b. 1952, of whom presently
- #973 Ronald Lee (9) Romine, b. 1956, of whom presently
- #974 Rose Mary Ruth (9) Romine, b. 1966

#758 Charlotte⁸ Vandenburg (Helen⁷ Anthony - #562), b. 1922 in Homer, N.Y. On 29 April 19__ in Cayuga she m. Robert Farley. They res. (1976) at 7520 Hornwood 970W, Houston, Tex. (Ref:letters from Helen Vandenburg #562 - 24 Nov 1975, 25 Mar 1976)

Children:

- #975 Donald B.(9) Farley, b. _____, m. _____
- #976 Gale (9) Farley, b. _____, m. _____, res. near Houston
- #977 David (9) Farley, b. _____, res. Houston
- #978 Keith (9) Farley, b. _____, is in Navy

#760 Mildred⁸ Van Buskirk (Clara⁷ Bush - #566), b. _____, m. _____ Bennett. They res. in Buffalo. She m.(2) Arvin Shavan. They also res. in Buffalo. Note: The Dennis Van Buskirk family is now extinct.(Ref:AS)

Children:

- #979 Clara (9) Shavan, b. _____
- #980 Gertrude (9) Shavan, b. _____
- #981 Harold (9) Shavan, b. _____
- #982 Arvin (9) Shavan Jr., b. _____

#763 Katherine Adele⁸ Parcelsa Fay (Florence⁷ Ostrander - #582), b. 4 May 1907, d. 22 May 1974. She was adopted by Clarence Fay, her mother's 2nd husband, and legally bore the name of Fay. She m. Kenneth Van Riper. They res. in Greenwich, Ct. (Ref:AS;Fay Burger 17 Jun 1976)

Children:

- #983 Fay (9) Van Riper, b. 1931, of whom presently

#765 Carlton Lee⁸ Sherman (Alden Russell⁷ Sherman - #584), b. 8 Nov 1902, d. 2 Mar 1956 in Buffalo, N.Y. where he is bur. He m. on 28 Nov 1929 Viola Laura Riek, dau. of Mrs. Louisa Riek of Buffalo. She was a secretary when she was married. He grad. from Bryant and Stratton Bus. Coll. in Buffalo and has been engaged in accounting and auditing. They res. (1955) at 155 Poultenoy Ave., Buffalo, N.Y. (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #984 Joan Carrol (9) Sherman, b. 1931, of whom presently

#766 Gladys Marguerite⁶ Sherman (Alden R.⁷ Sherman - #584), b. 12 Jul 1904, She attended Genesee State Normal Teacher's College. She m. 11 Oct 1928 Gerard Henry Hall of Rochester, a radio and TV technician for Stromberg-Carlson. They res. (1955) at 34 McKinley St., Rochester. She d. 14 Sep 1966 in Rochester He is still listed at the same address in the 1975 Rochester Directory. (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #985 Richard Joseph (9) Hall, b. 7 Sep 1929
- #986 Robert Alphonse (9) Hall, b. 19 Sep 1931, grad. from Assumption Coll., Windsor, Ontario. He is Continuing (1955) in clerical instruction at St. Basil Seminary, Toronto, Canada
- #987 James Alden (9) Hall, b. 1931, of whom presently

#767 Doris Minnie⁶ Sherman (Alden R.⁷ Sherman - #584), b. 18 Feb 1906, m. Apr 1922 John Francis McGuire of Piffard, N.Y. He was b. 9 May 1899 in Rochester. He worked for the Rochester Post Office and is (1955) Assistant Postmaster there. She d. 11 Nov 1930 and is bur. in Holy Sepulchre Cem. in Rochester. He m. (2) Inez Cooney in Nov 1933 and they res. (1955) at 75 Mayfield St., Rochester. (Ref:AS) (Note: 1977-Address Unknown)

Children:

- #988 Dorothy M. (9) McGuire, b. 1923, of whom presently
- #989 John Thomas (9) McGuire, b. 1928, of whom presently

#769 Edna Mae⁶ Sherman (Roy O.⁷ Sherman - #585), b. 29 Jan 1906, m. 31 Aug 1929 Carl D. Chamberlain of Scipio, N.Y. He was a painter and house decorator. For several years (1955) he has been employed by Auburn Mem. Hospital. They res. at 73 Frances St., Auburn, N.Y. (1975) (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #990 Donald Roy (9) Chamberlain, b. 1931, of whom presently
- #991 Judith Pauline (9) Chamberlain, b. 1935, of whom presently

#770 Alice Elizabeth⁶ Sherman (Roy O.⁷ Sherman), b. 1 Aug 1912, m. 10 Oct 1933 Standish Davis of Rochester. He was a turner for the Shoeform Corp. of Auburn when married. Alice res. (1955) with her parents at 55 Park Ave., Auburn, N.Y. (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #992 Ronald Frank (9) Davis, b. 1940, of whom presently

#787 Bruce R.⁶ Murray (Mable⁷ Rynders - #596), b. _____, m. _____, res. in Auburn, N.Y. (Ref:AS)

Children:

- #993 Barbara Ann (9) Murray, b. _____

#795 Gerald⁶ Sincerbox (Bert⁷ - #506), b. _____, m. _____ (Ref: Kenneth Sincerbox #791)

Children:

- #994 Robert G. (9) Sincerbox, b. _____, res. (1975) Rt 376, Wappinger Falls, N.Y. 12590

#800 Olive⁶ Weber (Ethel⁷ Hunter - #614), b. 20 Aug 1920, m. William Jackman. (Ref: Ida Sincerbox #355)

Children:

- #995 William Richard (9) Jackman, b. 14 Sep 1943
- #996 Douglas Bruce (9) Jackman, b. 30 Jan 1947
- #997 Keith Donald (9) Jackman, b. 17 Dec 1950
- #998 Sherris Diane (9) Jackman, b. 23 Feb 1951

#801 Shirley⁶ Weber (Ethel⁷ Hunter - #614), b. 7 Apr 1924, m. Ralph Jackman. (Ref: Ida Sincerbox - #355)

Children:

- #999 Garry Ralph (9) Jackman, b. 18 Oct 1945
- #1000 David Ernest (9) Jackman, b. 24 Oct 1947

#802 Eleanor⁶ Hunter (Raymond⁷ Hunter - #615), b. 20 Feb 1915, m. Frank Swift (Ref: Ida Sincerbox - #355)

Children:

- #1001 Sandra (9) Swift, b. 15 Feb 1940

#803 Ruth⁶ Hunter (Raymond⁷ Hunter - #615), b. 14 Jun 1918, m. James Flora. They res. (1976) at Hunter's Hill in Naugatuck, Conn. (Ref: Ida Sincerbox - #355; Naugatuck phone book)

Children:

- #1002 James (9) Flora Jr., b. 5 May 1940

#804 Marian⁶ Hunter (Raymond⁷ Hunter - #615), b. 15 Sep 1921, m. Alfred Lannette. They res. (1951) at N. Main St., Union City, Naugatuck, Ct. (note: not in 1976 directory) (Ref: Ida Sincerbox #355)

Children:

- #1003 Linda (9) Lannette, b. 30 Sep 1944
- #1004 Marilyn (9) Lannette, b. 15 Jan 1948

#805 Howard William⁶ Miller (Hazel⁷ Hunter - #616), b. 14 Oct 1919, m. Priscilla Diver. They res. (1951) at RFD, Watertown, Conn. (Ref: Ida Sincerbox #355)

Children:

- #1005 Brad (9) Miller, b. 20 Sep 1949
- #1006 Barbara (9) Miller, b. 7 Sep 1940
- #1007 Priscilla (9) Miller, b. 2 Nov 1942
- #1008 Susan (9) Miller, b. 28 Jan 1943
- #1009 Lynn (9) Miller, b. 8 Sep 1950

#806 Leslie⁶ Miller (Hazel⁷ Hunter - #616), b. 6 Mar 1922, m. Jeraldine White, res. (1951) Ansonia, Ct. (Ref: Ida Sincerbox #355)

Children:

- #1010 Hazel (9) Miller, b. 19 Nov 1945
- #1011 Deborah Jean (9) Miller, b. 26 Feb 1951

#807 Betty⁶ Miller (Hazel⁷ Hunter - #616), b. 1 Jan 1927, m. Harold Sanford, res. Thomaston, Ct. (1951) (Ref: Ida Sincerbox - #355)

Children:

- #1012 Wayne (9) Sanford, b. Aug 1946
- #1013 Sharon (9) Sanford, b. Sep 1947

#101A Ray Boyer Leonard (Bertha May Leonard-#622A), b. 29 Oct 1945, m. (1) on 3 Apr 1942 Francis Perkins, b. 4 Jun 1920, d. Jun 1972. She m. (2) James Willard (Ref: Bertha Mitnik-#622A-19 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1013A Frances James (9) Perkins, b. 1943, of whom presently
#1013B Larry Charles (9) Perkins, b. 4 Sep 1949
#1013C Patricia Ann (9) Perkins, b. 29 May 1952, m. on 29 Oct 1971 Jerry Sutphin

#808C Charles Frederick Boyer (Bertha May Leonard-#622A), b. 30 Mar 1928, m. on 23 Feb 1952 Charlie Wilkinson of Selma, Alabama (Ref: Bertha Mitnik-#622A-19 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1013D Linda Susan (9) Boyer, b. 17 May 1953, m. on 26 May 1973 Donald Neal
#1013E Regina Gail (9) Boyer, b. 23 May 1954

#808D Carolyn Ida Leonard (Harold A. Leonard-#622B), b. 13 Feb 1938, m. Garry Aldrich (Ref: Bertha Mitnik-#622A-19 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1013F Stepney (9) Aldrich
#1013G Stacy (9) Aldrich

#808E Beverly Leonard (Harold A. Leonard-#622B), b. _____, m. William Sprouse (Ref: Bertha Mitnik-#622A-19 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1013H Brett (9) Sprouse
#1013I Christopher (9) Sprouse

#808F Elsie Leonard (Harold A. Leonard-#622B), b. _____, m. Salvatore Ferro (Ref: B. Mitnik-#622A-19 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1013J Salvatore (9) Ferro, Jr.
#1013K Anthony (9) Ferro
#1013L Sabrina (9) Ferro

#808G Kane Leonard (Harold A. Leonard-#622B), b. _____, m. Harold Smith (Ref: B. Mitnik-#622A-19 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1013M Timothy (9) Smith

#808H Harold Augustus Leonard Jr. (Harold A. Leonard-#622B), b. _____, m. Linda Morris, (Ref: B. Mitnik-#622A-19 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1013N Laurie (9) Leonard

#808J Gertrude Mastin (Dorothy J. Leonard-#622C), b. 30 Apr 1931, m. Ray Stillman Bosworth (Ref: B. Mitnik-#622A-19 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1013O George Stillman (9) Bosworth, b. 1953, of whom presently
#1013P Dorothy (9) Bosworth, b. 29 Sep 1954, m. on 5 Jun 1976 to Timothy Mickelsen
#1013Q Cynthia Ann (9) Bosworth, b. 20 Dec 1955
#1013R Martha (9) Bosworth, b. 28 Apr 1957, m. on 28 Mar 1976 to Timothy McCoy
#1013S John Edward (9) Bosworth, b. 25 Feb 1959, d. 14 Aug 1973

#808K Warren E. Mastin Jr. (Dorothy J. Leonard-#622C), b. 18 Nov 1932, d. Dec 1968, m. on 7 Jun 1958 Phyllis Mancuso, b. 29 Sep 19__ (Ref: B. Mitnik-#622A-19 Sep 1977, 26 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1013T Richard (9) Mastin, b. 27 Nov 1958
#1013U Kenneth (9) Mastin, b. 10 Jun 1964
#1013V Timothy (9) Mastin, b. 1 Feb 1966

#808L Eather Irene Mastin (Dorothy J. Leonard-#622C) b. Dec 1934, m. (1) Henry Edwards, m. (2) on 1 Jul 1974 Ernest Stedje (Ref: B. Mitnik-#622A-19/26 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1013W Linda (9) Edwards, b. _____, of whom presently
#1013X Daniel (9) Edwards, b. 11 Apr 1956, m. on 19 Jul 1975 Barbara Black, b. 1 Oct 1955
#1013Y Roger (9) Edwards, b. 30 Aug 1961

#808M Donald Mastin (Dorothy J. Leonard-#622C) b. 3 Mar 1937, m. on 21 Jul 1961 Edna Snyder, b. 23 Jul 1942 (Ref: B. Mitnik-#622A-19 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1013Z Gregory James (9) Mastin, b. 24 Apr 1977

#808N Gerald Mastin (Dorothy J. Leonard-#622C), b. 14 Dec 1942, m. on 20 Apr 1963 Marjorie Lanpher, b. 13 Aug 1943 (Ref: B. Mitnik-#622A-19/26 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1014 Michelle (9) Mastin, b. 15 Aug 1965
#1014A Paul (9) Mastin, b. 19 Apr 1967

#811 Sarah Margaret Strong (Elma W. Cincebau-#640B), b. 1 Jan 1923 in Prattsburg, N.Y. On 30 Jun 1945 in Alfred, N.Y. she m. Robert Schultz, a draftsman. They res. at 24 Wilson Drive, Hamburg, N.Y. 14075 (Ref: Pauline Cincebau-wife of #640B-26 Jul 1977)

Children:

#1015A Judith Eileen (9) Schultz, b. 1946, of whom presently
#1015B James Strong (9) Schultz, b. 30 Nov 1946 in Buffalo, N.Y.
#1015C Carol Jean (9) Schultz, b. 20 Sep 1950 in Buffalo

#812 Helen Mary Cincebau (Harold W. Cincebau-#640B), b. 31 Jul 1924 in Pulteney, N.Y. m. on 6 Apr 1946 in Bath, N.Y. Douglas William Beckman, b. 9 May 1924 in Bath. He is a Project Engineer for Ingersoll Rand. They now res. at 2050 Denise Circle, Ruanock, Va. 24012 (Ref: Pauline Cincebau-26 Jul 1977)

Children:

#1016A Pauline Louise (9) Beckman, b. 1947, of whom presently
#1016B Paul Douglas (9) Beckman, b. 1949, of whom presently

#813 Ruth Alta⁸ Cincobau (Harold W.⁷ Cincobau -#6408), b. 30 Jul 1925 in Pulteney, N.Y., m. on 12 Jan 1947 in Eden, N.Y. James Albert Heaton, b. 5 Jun 1923 in Woods, Pa. He ret. after 25 years in the Air Force and is now a technical writer for Martin Marietta Corp. They res. at 2627 Nela Ave., Orlando, Fla. 32809 (Ref: Pauline Cincobau-wife of #6408-26 Jul 1977)

Children:

- #1017A James Munson (9) Heaton, b. 22 Mar 1948 in Buffalo, N.Y.
- #1017B Kim Jacoy (9) Heaton, b. 12 Sep 1956 in Omaha, Nebr.

#818 Thomas James⁸ Cincobau, Sr. (Warren J.⁷ -#6411), b. 11 Mar 1933, m. Dona Ormiston, b. 7 Sep 1935, res. (1976) at West Avenue, Horsehead, N.Y. (Ref: Mrs. Jon Cincobau - 15 Aug 1976; Thomas Cincobau, Sr. - 20 Aug 1976)

Children:

- #1020 Cynthia Lynn (9) Cincobau, b. 8 Mar 1957
- #1021 Lori Ann (9) Cincobau, b. 14 May 1959
- #1022 Catherine Elizabeth (9) Cincobau, b. 17 Dec 1960
- #1023 William John (9) Cincobau, b. 18 Jan 1964
- #1024 Thomas James (9) Cincobau, Jr., b. 22 Aug 1967

#820 Jon⁸ Cincobau (Warren J.⁷ -#6411), b. 12 Dec 1936, m. on 12 Sep 1959 Helene Baine, dau. of Peter and Helen Baine of Liverpool, N.Y. She was b. 11 Jan 1938. Jon grad. from Syracuse Univ. where he made Honorable Mention on the 1959 All-American Basketball Squad. He is in sales. His wife is a writer - photographer and does public relations work for the W. Irondequoit schools. They res. (1976) at 151 Colebrook Drive, Rochester, N.Y. 14617 (Ref: Mrs. Jon Cincobau - 15 Aug 1976, 25 Aug 1976)

Children:

- #1025 Christopher Mark (9) Cincobau, b. 14 Jul 1960
- #1026 Charles Jon (9) Cincobau, b. 2 Sep 1963
- #1027 Christian Peter (9) Cincobau, b. 4, 1965

#911 Richard Morley⁹ Sincerbeaux (Robert Abbott⁸ -#720), b. 20 Dec 1941 at Newark, N.J. On 18 Sep 1965 at Fayetteville, N.C. he m. (1) Sally Gill Norris, dau. of Mrs. Horace Morgan Ayres. They were divorced in 1971, and he m. (2) on 5 Aug 1971 in New York Katherine Ann Connell, dau. of James Ralph and Louise (Cantwell) Connell of Madison Conn. and New York City. They are in the NYC Social Register. She was b. 11 Jan 1945 and attended Chapin School and Wellesley College. Richard M. attended Deerfield Academy and Princeton Univ. and is presently a Stock Broker. They res. (1976) at 1088 Park Ave. Apt 5E, New York City, 10028 (Ref: Robert Sincerbeaux #720 - 2 Jul 1976; Howard Thomas - 6 Jul 1976)

Children: (by first marriage)

- #1108 Richard Morley (10) Sincerbeaux Jr., b. 2 May 1966 at Fayetteville, N.C.
- #1109 Barbara Norris (10) Sincerbeaux, b. 30 Jun 1967 at Summit, N.J.

(by second marriage)

- #1110 Caroline Connell (10) Sincerbeaux, b. 1 Mar 1976 at New York City

#912 Suzanne Eva⁹ Sincerbeaux (Robert Abbott⁸ -#720), b. 2 Feb 1945 in New York City. She m. (1) in Jun 1966 David Chase Freeman, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Brownell Freeman of Weston, Mass., and Pomfret, Vt. They were divorced in 1971 and she m. (2) James Marvin Brian, son of James Willard and June (Lang) Brian. He was b. 2 Feb 1947 in Hayward, Calif. He went to San Francisco State College and is now a Cable Broker. She attended Kent Place School, Colby Jr. College and the University of Vermont. She made her social debut in 1963. They res. (1976) at Rose Hill, Woodstock, Vt. (Ref: Robert Sincerbeaux #720 - 2 Jul 1976; Howard Thomas - 6 Jul 1976)

Children: (by second marriage)

- #1112 Christine (10) Brian, b. 4 Jul 1972 at Rutland, Vt.
- #1113 Jennifer (10) Brian, b. 2 Mar 1976 at Hanover, N.H.

#914 Nancy Adeline⁹ Weibly (Adeline S.⁸ Haring -#722), b. 20 Oct 1936 in Auburn, N.Y. She is a Medical Assistant. She m. on 4 Sep 1960 in King Ferry, N.Y. Paul Wile, son of Clarence and Mabel (Good) Wile, farmers. He was b. 22 Aug 1934 in Lancaster Co., Pa. They res. (1975) in Ronks, Pa. (Box 252, Ronks Pa. 17572) (Ref: Adeline Weibly #722 - 24 Oct 1975)

Children:

- #1116 Kevin Eugene (10) Wile, b. 17 Apr 1962 in Lancaster, Pa.
- #1117 Korena Raynee (10) Wile, b. 8 Dec 1966 in Lancaster, Pa.

#916 Marion Elizabeth⁹ Knapp (Helen Elizabeth⁸ Sincerbeaux -#723), b. 1 Feb 1928 in Groton, N.Y. She m. (1) on 12 Sep 1946 in Groton Richard C. Armstrong, son of Charles and Nellie (Bursan) Armstrong, farmers. He was b. 15 Jul 1926 in Dryden, N.Y. They divorced. Richard remarried and now res. in Holly Hill, Fla. where he is an insurance agent. Marion m. (2) Marshall Lane, b. 5 Jan 1933 in Auburn of William and Nellie Lane. He is an investigator for Social Services. They res. at 303 E. Fall St., Ithaca, N.Y. 14850 (Ref: Alice Houston #724 - 30 Jan 1976, 2 Mar 1976)

Children:

- #1118 Elaine (10) Armstrong, b. 31 Dec 1956 in Cortland
- #1119 Elicia (10) Armstrong, b. 31 Dec 1956 in Cortland twins

#917 Robert Charles⁹ Houston (Alice L.⁸ Sincerbeaux -#724), b. 22 Mar 1945 in Ithaca, N.Y. He grad. from Colgate in 1967 and took Master's Degrees in Education from Northwestern in 1968 and in Mathematics from Wisconsin in 1970. He is presently a math teacher in Katonah, N.Y. He m. on 14 Apr 1975 in Ridgefield, Conn. Diane Longabucco of S. Salem, N.Y. She is the dau. of Ciro and Mary (Latella) Longabucco. Ciro worked for U.P.S. before his death. Diane Houston was b. 24 Jan 1946 in White Plains(?). They res. (1976) at 22 Terre Haute Rd, Danbury, Ct. 06810 (Ref: Alice Houston #724 - 30 Jan 1976, 2 Mar 1976)

Children:

- #1120 Tara Christine (10) Houston, b. 14 Oct 1975 in Danbury, Conn

#918 Marlin James⁹ Houston (Alice L.⁸ Sincerbeaux -#724), b. 30 Jun 1950 in Cortland, N.Y., m. on 3 Jun 1972 in Groton Connie Elaine Haines of Groton, dau. of Carl and Ruth (Klinger) Haines. They were farmers in Groton. He is now a carpenter there. Connie Houston was b. 1 Jun 1955 in Lewisburg, Pa. They res. (1976) at 716 Sovocool Hill Rd, Groton, N.Y. where he is a dairy farmer. (Ref: Alice Houston #724 - 30 Jan 1976, 2 Mar 1976)

Children:

- #1121 Marlin James (10) Houston Jr., b. 30 Nov 1972 in Cortland, N.Y.
- #1122 Marlene Marie (10) Houston, b. 1 Aug 1974 in Cortland

#920 Nikki Flo⁹ Sincerbeaux (Henry⁸ -#725), b. 30 Oct 1947 in Cortland, N.Y. She m. 26 Feb 1966 in Groton, N.Y. Winfield Charles Willis of Groton, son of Claude and Frances (Roberts) Willis. They are retired and live in Groton. He was b. 22 May 1947 in Cortland and is now a Quality Control Engineer for MCR. They res. (1976) at 131 Sincerbeaux Rd, Groton, N.Y. (Ref: Alice Houston #724 - 30 Jan 1976, 2 Mar 1976)

Children:

- #1123 Mark Buck (10) Willis, b. 19 Mar 1967 at Cortland
- #1124 Heather Lynn (10) Willis, b. 20 Jan 1969 at Cortland

#921 Walter VanAradale⁹ Corey Jr. (Geraldine L.⁸ Sincerbeaux -#726), b. 18 Sep 1935, grad. from Wesleyan Univ. in 1958. He m. on 1 Sep 1959 in Keene, N.H. Marilyn Ann Smith, dau. of Edward Swan and Edna (Foss) Smith, who are retired and live in Keene. Marilyn was b. 19 Mar 1939 and attended the Hartt Coll. of Music. He served in the army until 1962, then took graduate work at Southern Conn. State College. He has been teaching in Durham, Conn. for the past 10 years. They res. (1976) at 32 North Elm Street, Wallingford, Ct. 06492 (Ref:Walter Corey #921)

Children:

- #1125 Donald George (10) Corey, b. 30 Mar 1961 in Harrogate, Yorkshire, England
- #1126 Jessica Lea (10) Corey, b. 1 Oct 1963 in New Haven, Conn.

#922 Nancy Lea⁹ Corey (Geraldine L.⁸ Sincerbeaux -#726), b. 7 Nov 1937, grad. from Hartt Coll. of Music in 1960. She m. on 6 Sep 1959 Bertram Jay Turetzky, son of Isador and Tillie (Feldman) Turetzky of Norwich, Conn. He was b. 14 Feb 1933, and grad. from Hartt with an M.A. degree in 1965. He is presently an Assoc. Professor of Music at the Univ. of Calif. at San Diego, and is considered to be one of the outstanding double bass players in the country. They res. (1976) at 429 Ninth Ave, Del Mar, Cal. 92014 (Ref:Geraldine Corey #726; Nancy Turetzky #922)

Children:

- #1127 Gerald Charles (10) Turetzky, b. 26 Mar 1962 in New Haven, Conn.
- #1128 Mark David (10) Turetzky, b. 5 Aug 1963 in New Haven, Conn.
- #1129 Jennifer Glenora (10) Turetzky, b. 5 Dec 1967 in New Haven, Conn.

#923 George Philip⁹ Corey (Geraldine L.⁸ Sincerbeaux - #726), b. 19 Jun 1941 in New Haven, grad. from the Univ. of Conn. with a B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering. He m. on 20 Feb 1960 Barbara Jane Hart, dau. of James and Virginia (Hall) Hart of New Haven. James is deceased. Barbara Corey was b. 7 Aug 1941 in Cambridge, Mass. He presently works as a Project Engineer for the Eastman Kodak Co. in Rochester, N.Y. They res. (1976) at 109 Walzford Rd., Rochester, N.Y. 14622 (Ref:Geraldine Corey #726)

Children:

- #1130 Deborah Ann (10) Corey, b. 6 Sep 1960 in New Haven
- #1131 Pamela Jean (10) Corey, b. 27 Jun 1962 in New Haven

#924 Larry Douglas⁹ Kirby (Chance H.⁸ Kirby -#728), b. 27 Jun 1933, m. Patricia Ann Mancour, b. 1 Jun 1933 (Ref:Marcella Sprague #928 -18 Aug 1976), res. 10402 W.Montecito, Phoenix-Ariz. 85039 (Ref:Eva Smith 23 Aug '76)

Children:

- #1131A Larry Douglas (10) Kirby Jr. b. 8 Jun 1955
- #1131B Lisa Ann (10) Kirby, b. 17 Jan 1958
- #1131C Scott Minor (10) Kirby, b. 20 Apr 1962

#925 Chance Almon⁹ Kirby (Chance H.⁸ Kirby -#728), b. 16 Oct 1934, m. (1) Alma Jeanne Braden, m. (2) Linda Lou Marsa, b. 9 Apr 1943. (Ref:Marcella Sprague #928-18 Aug 1976)

Children:(by 1st wife)

- #1131D Richard Loyal (10) Kirby, b. 17 Dec 1956
- #1131E Kerry Allan (10) Kirby, b. 8 Dec 1959
- #1131F Kenny Ray (10) Kirby, b. 12 Jul 1961
- #1131G Kim Renee (10) Kirby, b. 29 Dec 1964

(by 2nd wife)

- #1131H Jennifer Lynn (10) Kirby, b. 15 Apr 1969

#926 George William⁹ Kirby (Chance H.⁸ Kirby -#728), b. 10 Mar 1936, m. (1) Karen Deanna Warner, b. 28 Jul 1941, m. (2) Kathleen Louise Carter (Ref:Marcella Sprague #928 -18 Aug 1976)

Children:(by 1st wife)

- #1131I Perry Douglas (10) Kirby, b. 16 Jun 1969

#927 Joan Marie⁹ Kirby (Chance H.⁸ Kirby -#728), b. 29 Jan 1938, m. James Russel Reddy, b. 7 Feb 1936 (Ref:Marcella Sprague #928-18 Aug 1976)

Children:

- #1131J Russell Lee (10) Reddy, b. 8 Oct 1958
- #1131K Michael Anthony (10) Reddy, b. 1 Nov 1960
- #1131L Steven James (10) Reddy, b. 10 Apr 1963
- #1131M Jill Marie (10) Reddy, b. 5 Mar 1967

#928 Marcella Sandra⁹ Kirby (Chance H.⁸ Kirby -#728), b. 7 Dec 1939, m. George Allan Sprague, b. 24 Mar 1937 (Ref:Marcella Sprague #928-18 Aug 1976) They res. (1976) at 6376 E.Hill Rd. Grand Blanc Mich 48439

Children:

- #1131N George Britt (10) Sprague, b. 23 Jun 1959
- #1131O Sandra Joan (10) Sprague, b. 6 Sep 1962

#929 Robert Allen⁹ Davis (Eva Marie⁸ Kirby - #729), b. 9 Jul 1928 in Rankin, Mich. He m. 6 Aug 1950 in Flint Donna Bloss, dau. of John and Bernice (Strubels) Bloss of Shepard, Mich. John Bloss worked in the Buick factory. Donna Davis was b. 12 Nov 1930 in Flint. Robert grad. from Michigan State University in 1965 and is now Plant Pathologist for Uniroyal. They res. (1976) at 1100 Ketch Rd., Cheshire, Ct, 06410 (Ref:letter from Eva Smith #729;phone call to Mrs. Davis - 24 Jun 1976 - wife of #929)

Children:

- #1132 Dianne (10) Davis, b. 2 May 1953 in Lansing, Mich.
- #1133 Jan Elaine (10) Davis, b. 28 Jul 1955 in Lansing
- #1134 Trudy Alice (10) Davis, b. 23 Nov 1958 in Lansing

#931 Jack Duane⁹ Davis (Eva Marie⁸ Kirby - #729), b. 20 Jan 1931 in Rankin, Mich. On 22 Dec 1951 he m. Joan Jenkins. He works in photography at the General Motors Proving Ground. They res. (1976) at 4335 Pommore Drive, Milford, Mich, 48042 (Ref:Eva Smith #729 - 30 May 1976)

Children:

- #1135 Kathy Marie (10) Davis, b. 1953, of whom presently
- #1136 Linda Sue (10) Davis, b. 1956, of whom presently
- #1137 Charles Duane (10) Davis, b. 7 Jun 1958
- #1138 Jack Craig (10) Davis, b. 11 Oct 1963

#932 Maxine Marie⁹ Davis (Eva Marie⁸ Kirby - #729), b. 27 Mar 1933, one of a set of twins. On 26 Jun 1959 she m. Ronald Averill. She is a doctor's nurse. They res. (1976) at 1022 Canal St., Milford, Michigan 48042 (Ref:Eva Smith #729 - 30 May 1976) (my res. - 1977-1978 east St. Milford Mich., box 354, Zip 48042)

Children:

- #1139 Tami Mari (10) Averill, b. 1 Nov 1962
- #1140 Ronald Earl (10) Averill, b. 14 Feb 1966

#934 Marilyn Madina⁹ Davis (Eva Maria⁸ Kirby - #729), b. 23 Jun 1937 in Flint, m. on 1 Sep 1956 Thomas Sandford. She is a housewife. (Ref: Eva Smith #729 - 30 May 1976)

Children:

- #1141 Scott Allen (10) Sandford, b. 3 May 1957
- #1142 Peter Alden (10) Sandford, b. 15 Jun 1958
- #1143 Michael Avery (10) Sandford, b. 27 Jun 1960
- #1144 Dawn Arlene (10) Sandford, b. 16 Oct 1961
- #1145 Brian Anthony (10) Sandford, b. 22 Apr 1963

#935 Richard⁹ Sincerbeau (Vernon⁸ Sincerbeau - #731), b. 7 May 1920 in Flint, Mich., On 15 Mar 1943 in Davison, Mich. he m. Phyllis Marie Hall, dau. of Melvin L. and Ella Hall of Davison. Phyllis was b. 16 May 1920 in Davison. She is a dental assistant. Richard, like his father and grandfather, is a greens superintendent for golf courses. The family has been living in DelRay Beach Florida. As of Nov 1976 they will be res. at 1357 Dunham Rd., Wilford, Mich. 48042. Richard will be working at the Dunham Hills Country Club in Highland. (Ref: Vern Sincerbeau - #731 - 24 Feb 1976; Eva Smith - #729 - 30 May 1976; Phyllis Sincerbeau - wife of #935 - 7 Jun 1976, 27 Oct 1976)

Children:

- #1146 Scott (10) Sincerbeau, b. 1943, of whom presently
- #1147 Carol (10) Sincerbeau, b. 19 Jun 1947 in Flint, Mich. She is a secretary and bookkeeper. On 7 May 1977 she m. Robert William Yohn, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard W. Yohn of Columbia, Wisc. He is a self employed standard-bred horse owner and trainer. They res. at 928 Farnham, Columbus, Wisconsin. They res. (1978) at R.R. #1, box 447, Fall River, Wisc. 53932

#936 Betty⁹ Sincerbeau (Vernon⁸ - #731), b. 23 Apr 1925 in Flint, m. on 25 Jul 1944 in Flint Jack Randall of Holt, Mich. He was b. 22 Jun 1926 and is an architect. Betty is a housewife. They res. (1976) at 1151 Michigan Ave, Naples, Fla. 33940. (Ref: Vern Sincerbeau #731 - 24 Feb 1976; Phyllis Sincerbeau, wife of #935, 7 Jun 1976)

Children:

- #1148 Gary Lee (10) Randall, b. 1946, of whom presently
- #1149 Ross Alan (10) Randall, b. 1952, of whom presently
- #1150 Debra Marie (10) Randall, b. 1955, of whom presently

#937 Nancy⁹ Bly (Gertrude⁸ Sincerbeaux - #732), b. 6 Nov 1932. On 28 Aug 1953 in Flint she m. George Parker, son of Wilford and Isabel (Roman) Parker of Yale, Mich. Wilford Parker was a station agent for Standard Oil. George Parker was b. 15 Aug 1927 and is a school teacher. Nancy is a school nurse. They res. (1976) at 9016 Park Hill, Utica, Mich. 48078. (Ref: Phyllis Sincerbeau #935 - 7 Jun 1976; Nancy Parker #937 - 29 Jun 1976) 1977 - CHANGE Utica to Sterling Heights, same zip code)

Children:

- #1154 Robert (10) Parker, b. 14 May 1957

#938 Rodney⁹ Bly (Gertrude Sincerbeaux - #732), b. 14 Jun 1933, m. . He res. (1955) in Bellville, Mich. where he worked for Allis Chalmers. (Ref: Phyllis Sincerbeau #935 - 7 Jun 1976; Nancy Parker #937 - 29 Jun 1976)

Children:

- #1151 (son)
- #1152 (dau)
- #1153 (dau)

//Note: according to Irene Bennett #747 either #940 or #941 (names not known) has several children//

- #1155
- #1155A

#942B Hazel E.⁹ Lee (Claud Ralph⁸ Lee - #737), b. 2 Sep 1923 in Clawson, Mich. On 8 May 1942 in Lapeer, Mich she m. Roland Joseph Leslie, b. 14 Dec 1921 in Flint Mich. of Samuel Lesley (b. 1889, d. 1921) and Mary Mae (Bishop) Lesley (b. 1870, d. 1964). They have lived in Lapeer, Flint, Mt. Morris, and West Branch, Mich. They presently live at 1639 Allen Drive, Au Gres, Mich. 48703 where he is a Ford salesman. (Ref: Hazel E. Lee - #942B - 1 May 1977)

Children:

- #1156A Patsy Ann (10) Leslie, b. 1942, of whom presently
- #1156B Janet Marie (10) Leslie, b. 1943, of whom presently
- #1156C Howard Joseph (10) Leslie, b. 1945, of whom presently
- #1156D Donald Charles (10) Leslie, b. 1947, of whom presently
- #1156E Ronald Claud (10) Leslie, b. 18 Apr 1947 (twin of above) in Flint. He grad. from West Branch High School and worked for the Buick Motor Div. in Flint. He spent two years with the U.S. Army M.P. Honor Guard in Chicago. He was killed in an automobile accident 7 Jun 1971 and is bur. in West Branch
- #1156F Linda Mae (10) Leslie, b. 1948, of whom presently
- #1156G Samuel Lee (10) Leslie, b. 15 Sep 1951 in Flint. He works for the G.M. Foundry in Saginaw. On 16 Aug 1974 in Bay City he m. Kim Majecke, b. 10 Sep 1953 to Mr. and Mrs. Milton Majecke of Bay City. They res. at 3055 Eddy Rd., Bay City, Mich. 48706
- #1156H Doris Jean (10) Leslie, b. 1953, of whom presently

#942C Dorothy⁹ Lee (Claud Ralph⁸ Lee - #737), b. 10 Jun 1926 in Clawson, Mich. On 16 Sep 1944 in Otisville, Mich. she m. Leroy Clarence Griswold, son of Ray (1803-1946) and Myrtle (1887-1975) Griswold of Columbiaville. They res. at 5399 Hollanbeck Rd., Columbiaville, Mich. 48021 (Ref: Dorothy Griswold - #942C - 10 Jun 1977)

Children:

- #1156I Glenn Leroy (10) Griswold, b. 1945, of whom presently
- #1156J Lois Gene (10) Griswold, b. 1946, of whom presently
- #1156K Norma Lee (10) Griswold, b. 1948, of whom presently
- #1156L Kent Erwin (10) Griswold, b. 25 Jan 1953 in Columbiaville. He is unm. and lives with his parents

#942D Caroline Elizabeth⁹ Lee (Claud Ralph⁸ Lee - #737), b. 19 Aug 1927 in Marlette, Mich. On 17 Aug 1945 in Flushing, Mich. she m. Bernard Ernest Gatty, b. 26 Oct 1925 in Davison Mich. of Ernest John and Eva Lorena (Pick) Gatty. They res. at 1906 Indian Rd., Lapeer, Mich. 48846, where he is a truck driver (Ref: Bernard Gatty - husb. of #942D - 2 Jun 1977)

Children: (All still res. in Lapeer County)

- #1156M Dennis Alan (10) Gatty, b. 8 Jun 1946 in Flint. On 14 Aug 1965 in Lapeer he m. Susan Frances Vickery, b. 6 May 1947 in Lapeer to John and Sheila Vickery. She is a nurse. He did drafting work before entering the U.S. Army in 1967. He d. in Vietnam on 6 Sep 1967 and is bur. in Oregon Township, Lapeer
- #1156N Barbara Ann (10) Gatty, b. 1949, of whom presently
- #1156O Laurie Elizabeth (10) Gatty, b. 4 Feb 1954 in Lapeer. On 4 Nov 1972 in Lapeer she m. Robert Paul Eastman, b. 19 Feb 1950 in Lapeer of Paul and Jacqueline (Compton) Eastman. She is a bank teller while he is a factory worker
- #1156P Thomas Bernard (10) Gatty, b. 15 Jun 1956 in Lapeer. On 19 Jun 1976 in Lapeer he m. Yvonne Nell Hienert, b. 23 Apr 1928 of William and Loretta Hienert. He is a carpenter, while she is a teacher's aide.
- #1156Q Charles John (10) Gatty, b. 30 Dec 1966 in Lapeer

#942E Harold C.⁹ Lee (Claud Ralph⁸ Lee - #737), b. 18 Nov 1929 in Flint, Mich. After high school he joined the U.S. Navy. On 3 Dec 1950 in San Diego he m. Alyce Maxine Turner, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. James Turner of that city. He works at an aircraft plant in San Diego (Ref: Hazel Leslie - #942B-3 Jun 1977) Res. 3782 Mt. Laddin, San Diego, Calif. 92111

Children:

- #1156R James Douglas (10) Lee, b. 16 Mar 1953 in San Diego
- #1156S Rocky Allen (10) Lee, b. 1 May 1955 in San Diego
- #1156T Jeffery Grant (10) Lee, b. 14 Dec 1957 in San Diego

#942F Gerald/Jerold E.⁹ Lee (Claud Ralph⁸ Lee - #737), b. 18 Nov 1929 in Flint, Mich. (Twin of #942E). After school he joined the U.S. Army. On 18 Nov 1950 in Columbiaville, Mich. he m. (1) Beverly Berger, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Henry E. Povlitz. They had a son, Gregory, before being divorced in 1953. On 19 Dec 1953 he m. (2) Nancy Alice Chapman, b. 31 Aug 1930 in Flint, dau. of Park and Dorothy A. Chapman. They res. in Lennon, Mich. where he owns a store dealing with trailers and mobile homes. (Ref: Hazel Leslie - #942E - 3 Jun 1977) Res. Lennon, Mich. 48449

Children: (by first wife)

- #1156U Gregory Gerald (10) Lee, b. 12 May 1952 in Goodrich, Mich., now working in Indianapolis
- (by 2nd wife)
- #1156V Terry Chapman (10) Lee, b. 4 Aug 1955 in Flint
 - #1156W Meloyde Alyce (10) Lee, b. 20 Oct 1956 in Flint... She and Terry live at home and run the store in Lennon

#943 David A.⁹ Lee (Alfred C.⁸ Lee - #738), b. 29 Dec 1933 in Pontiac, Mich. He m. Winnifred O'Donnell, dau. of Robert and Cora (Burr) O'Donnell. She was b. 24 Sep 1938 at Mt. Pleasant Iowa. They res. (1976) at 401 W. Phillips Ave., Ladysmith, Wisc. 54848. (Ref: David Lee #943 - 3 Jul 1976)

Children:

- #1156X Jacqueline (10) Lee, b. 10 Jun 1962 at Ladysmith, Wisc.
- #1156Y Catherine (10) Lee, b. 23 Feb 1964 at Ladysmith, Wisc.

#947 Edwin Clare⁹ Drier Jr. (Eva I.⁸ Hoar - #746), b. _____, m. Imogene Cook (Ref: Irene Bennett - #747 - 4 Jan 1976 3 Dec 1976)

Children:

- #1157 Linda (10) Drier, b. 21 Sep 1956

#948 Harold⁹ Drier (Eva I.⁸ Hoar - #746), b. _____ m. Shirley Ban Boglin (Ref: Irene Bennett - #747 - 4 Jan 1976, 3 Dec 1976)

Children:

- #1158 Thomas (10) Drier
- #1159 Richard (10) Drier
- #1160 Jan Lee (10) Drier

#951 Edith Lorraine⁹ Bennett (Irene E.⁸ Romine - #747), b. 14 Jun 1927 at Pellston, Mich. She m. Delbert Ray Blumke of Alanson on 7 Aug 1947. He d. 8 Aug 1956 (Ref: Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #1164 Marvin Dale (10) Blumke, b. 1948, of whom presently
- #1165 Harold Ray (10) Blumke, b. 1 Dec 1950 at Potosky, Mich. He m. Kris Slater of Alanson Jul 1973. He is a veteran of the army. At present they res. in Alanson, Mich.
- #1166 Dennis Robert (10) Blumke, b. 30 Dec 1951 in Potosky. He m. Nov 1973 in Alanson Jane Jarvis. They res. in Alanson. He has three step-children, Jack, Anna, and Dennis

#952 Gordon Ellsworth⁹ Bennett (Irene E.⁸ Romine - #747), b. 22 May 1930 in Pellston, Mich. He m. 3 Jan 1951 Ima Irene Wickham of Empire, Mich. He works in Maintenance at the Lockwood McDonald Hospital in Potosky. They res. on a farm in Cantor Twp, Emmet Co. close by his mother's farm. (Ref: Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #1167 Rita Joy (10) Bennett, b. 1951, of whom presently
- #1168 Alvin Keith (10) Bennett, b. 1953, of whom presently
- #1169 Thelma Jean (10) Bennett, b. 1955, of whom presently
- #1170 Ruby Diane (10) Bennett, b. 1957, of whom presently
- #1171 Dale Wayne (10) Bennett, b. 22 Oct 1958, res. with parents in Potosky
- #1172 Kathy Sue (10) Bennett, b. 26 Jul 1963, res. with parents
- #1173 Sheila Kay (10) Bennett, b. 17 Apr 1965, res. with parents

#953 Sharon⁹ Romine (Clifford Earl⁸ Romine - #748), b. _____, m. Richard Crowder (Ref: Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #1174 Dana (10) Crowder, b. _____
- #1175 Kevin (10) Crowder, b. _____

//Note: according to Irene Bennett #747, either Terry Romine #954 or Francis Romine #955 has a dau.//

- #1176 (dau)

#962 Carl⁹ Romine (William Ellsworth⁸ Romine - #752), b. _____, m. Janice _____ in South Bend, Ind. (Ref: Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #1177 Susie (10) Romine, b. _____
- #1178 Debby (10) Romine, b. _____
- #1179 Terry (10) Romine, b. _____

#963 James⁹ Romine (William E.⁸ Romine - #752), b. _____, m. Beverly _____ (Ref: Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

- #1180 Jamie (10) Romine, b. _____

#964 Evelyn⁹ Eldridge (Kath E.⁸ Romine - #753), b. _____, m. Jack Marks who d. Nov 1975 (Ref: Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976) They res. (1977) at 7929 Partridge Ct, Indianapolis, Ind. 46227

Children:

- #1181 Gary (10) Marks, b. _____
- #1182 Cindy (10) Marks, b. _____

#965 William/Billy⁹ Eldridge (Ruth Esther⁸ Romine - #753), b. _____, m. Marilyn _____ (Ref: Irene Bennett #747-4 Jan 1976) They res. (1977) at 3702 E. Cholla St., Phoenix Ariz. 85028

Children:

#1183 Brad (10) Eldridge, b. _____

#971 Joyce Ann⁹ Romine (Donald Clayton⁸ Romine - #757), b. 13 Oct 1948. She m. 28 Apr 1972 Dennis Schumacher. They were divorced in Aug 1974. She lives in Elgin, Ill. (Ref: Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

#1184 Roy Scott (10) Schumacher, b. 25 Dec 1974

#972 Donald Clayton⁹ Romine Jr. (Donald C.⁸ Romine - #757), b. 21 Aug 1952. He m. Winifred Meadows on 16 May 1970. They res. in Elgin, Ill. (Ref: Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

#1185 Linda Darlene (10) Romine, b. 12 Oct 1970

#1186 Betty Doreen (10) Romine, b. 15 Oct 1974

#973 Ronald Lee⁹ Romine (Donald C.⁸ Romine - #757), b. 1 Mar 1956, m. 5 Jul 1974 Cheri Rogers. They res. in Elgin, Ill. (Ref: Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

#1187 Scott Allen (10) Romine, b. 8 Sep 1975

#983 Fay⁹ Van Riper (Katherine A.⁸ Parcells Fay - #763), b. 27 Apr 1931, m. Norman A. Burger. They res. (1976) at Deer Park, Greenwich, Ct. (Ref: Howard A. Thomas - 30 Nov 1975, Fay Burger #983 - 17 Jun 1976)

Children:

#1188 Sherrill Fay (10) Burger, b. 29 Jan 1959

#1189 Neil Norman (10) Burger, b. 4 Feb 1963

#984 Joan Carol⁹ Sherman (Carlton Lee⁸ Sherman - #765), b. 20 Feb 1931, grad. from high school in Buffalo, N.Y. She m. on 25 Nov 1950 Frank J. Thuman of Buffalo. He is a typographer. They res. (1955) at 21 Grove St., Perry, N.Y. (Ref: AS) (Note: 1977 - "moved, not forwardable")

Children:

#1190 Diane Marie (10) Thuman, b. 15 Sep 1951

#1191 Marilyn Joan (10) Thuman, b. 23 Jun 1953

#1192 Frank J. (10) Thuman Jr. b. 2 Oct 1955

#1193 John Carlton (10) Thuman, b. 11 Apr 1958

#987 James Alden⁹ Hall (Gladys M.⁸ Sherman - #766), b. 19 Jan 1931, a twin of Robert A. Hall - #986, attended Assumption Coll., Grad. from Univ. of Detroit in 1954 as a chemical engineer. He m. Frieda Schnopf of Rochester on 21 Aug 1954. He was drafted into the army in 1955 for two years. They res. (1957) at 206 Curtice Ave., Webster, N.Y. (Ref: AS)

Children:

#1194 Mary Kay (10) Hall, b. 2 Jul 1956

#1195 Susan Elizabeth (10) Hall, b. 1 Sep 1956

#1196 Karen Marie (10) Hall, b. 25 Nov 1957

#1197 Ann Louise (10) Hall, b. 4 Mar 1960

#988 Dorothy M.⁹ McGuire (Doris Minnie⁸ Sherman - #767), b. 5 Sep 1923, m. 10 Nov 1951 William Bernard Weidman of Rochester. She grad. from High School in Rochester and was a secretary before her marriage. He served in the Army during the Korean War. After discharge he went to law school and is now an attorney in Rochester. They res. (1955) at 40 Barrows St., Rochester (Note: the 1975 directory lists 120 Brockwd. Rd, Rochester) (Ref: AS)

Children:

#1198 Andrew John (10) Weidman, b. 21 Jun 1953

#1199 James William (10) Weidman, b. 27 Jun 1955

#1200 Julia Mary (10) Weidman, b. 29 Oct 1958

#989 John Thomas⁹ McGuire (Doris M.⁸ Sherman - #767), b. 25 Sep 1928, m. on 23 Jun 1951 Joan Marie Majewski of Rochester. He grad. from high school and then served in the Marines for 3 years. He grad. from St. Bonaventure's in Allegany Co., N.Y. in 1953 and has since been teaching. In 1957 they moved from Henrietta to Rochester. They res. (1975) at 709 Harbor Square, Rochester, N.Y. 14617. (Ref: AS; Howard A. Thomas) (Note: 1977 - they res. at 20 Coleridge Rd, Rochester, N.Y. 14609)

Children:

#1201 Mary Melanie (10) McGuire, b. 18 Jun 1952 in Rochester

#1202 John Dennis (10) McGuire, b. 19 Sep 1953 in Rochester

#1203 Timothy Peter (10) McGuire, b. 20 Oct 1954

#1204 Stobhan Patrice (10) McGuire, b. 25 Aug 1956

#990 Donald Roy⁹ Chamberlain (Edna Mae⁸ Sherman - #769), b. 2 May 1931, m. on 12 Sep 1950 Margaret Louise King of Auburn. He enlisted in the Army and was discharged as a Staff Sergeant in 1952. They res. (1957) at 32 Havens Ave, Auburn, N.Y. (Ref: AS) (Note: 1977 - Moved, not forwardable)

Children:

#1205 David Byron (10) Chamberlain, b. 31 Jan 1952

#1206 Susan Dee (10) Chamberlain, b. 14 Feb 1954

#1207 Shelley Jean (10) Chamberlain, b. 11 Nov 1956

#1208 Darci Ann (10) Chamberlain, b. 18 Nov 1959

#991 Judith Pauline⁹ Chamberlain (Edna Mae⁸ Sherman - #769), b. 3 Jun 1935, m. George Raymond Clark of Auburn N.Y. on 26 Sep 1953 in Auburn. They res. (1975) at 58 Capital St., Auburn N.Y. 13021 (Ref: AS; Howard Thomas)

Children:

#1209 Constance Joy (10) Clark, b. 16 Oct 1954

#1210 Gary Edward (10) Clark, b. 16 Apr 1956

#1211 Steven George (10) Clark, b. 13 Aug 1959

#992 Ronald Frank⁹ Davis (Alice E.⁸ Sherman - #770), b. 21 Dec 1940, m. on 15 Nov 1957 Alice Durbin of Miles Twp, Cayuga Co., N.Y. They res. (1955) at 55 Park Ave., Auburn, N.Y. (Ref: AS)

Children:

#1212 Terry Jo (10) Davis, b. 15 Nov 1958

1013A Frances Jane⁹ Perkins (Betty H.⁸ Boyer - #806A), b. 29 Oct 1943, m. on 20 Jun 1964, Doris Ruth Davine (Ref: S. Nitnik - #622-19 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1220A Jeffrey Jay (10) Perkins, b. 22 Aug 1966

#1220B Colleen Renee (10) Perkins, b. 22 May 1970

#10130 George Stillman⁹ Bosworth (Gortrude⁸ Mastin-#808J), b. 5 Jul 1953. He and his wife have divorced. (Ref: B. Mitnik - 19 Sep 1977)

Children:

- #1221A Tonya Marie (10) Bosworth, b. 14 Aug 1971
- #1221B Eron Elizabeth (10) Bosworth, b. 22 Dec 1973

1013W Linda⁹ Edwards (Eather I.⁸ Mastin-#622C), m. _____ Kuhlman. They have since divorced. (Ref: B. Mitnik-#622A-25 Sep 1977)

Children:

- #1222 Sherri Lynn (10) Kuhlman, b. 6 Jun 1974

#1015A Judith Eileen⁹ Schultz (Sarah M.⁸ Strong-#811) b. 11 Jan 1946 in Buffalo, N.Y., m. on 20 Jun 1970 in Buffalo to Glen Kremers(?) (Ref: Pauline Cincebau-wife of #640B-26 Jul 1977)

Children:

- #1234A Rebecca Jean (10) Kremers, b. 27 Mar 1972 in Buffalo, N.Y.
- #1234B Thomas Glen (10) Kremers, b. 10 June 1975 in Buffalo

#1016A Pauline Louise⁹ Beekman (Helen M.⁸ Cincebau - #812), b. 2 Aug 1947 in Bath, N.Y., m. 2 Jul 1966 in Bath William Melvin Hyer, b. 15 Feb 1947 in Bath. He is a draftsman. They res. on RFD #2, Bath, N.Y. 14610 (Ref: Pauline Cincebau-wife of #640B-26 Jul 1977)

Children:

- #1237A Shawn William (10) Hyer, b. 22 Mar 1969 in Bath, N.Y.
- #1237B Bobbi Jo (10) Hyer, b. 1 June 1970 in Wellsville, N.Y.

#1016B Paul Douglas⁹ Beekman (Helen M.⁸ Cincebau - #812), b. 21 Jun 1949 in Bath, N.Y., m. on 24 Mar 1973 in Roanoke Va. Constance Dawn Parrish, b. 13 Aug 1954 in Roanoke. He is a salesman for Xerox. They res. at 2046 Memorial Drive, Roanoke Va. 24015 (Ref: Pauline Cincebau-26 Jul 1977)

Children:

- #1238A Douglas William (10) Beekman II, b. 22 Aug 1975 in Roanoke, Va.
- #1238B Dustin Wyatt (10) Beekman, b. 25 Jun 1977 in Roanoke

#1135 Kathy Marie¹⁰ Davis (Jack Duane⁹ Davis - #931), b. 23 Apr 1953, m. Jack Henn (Ref: Eva Smith #729 - 30 May 1976, 23 Aug 1976)

Children:

- #1313 Krista Rena (11) Henn, b. 9 Feb 1973
- #1314 Danny John (11) Henn, b. 11 Feb 1975
- #1314A Steven Michael (11) Henn, b. 17 Aug 1976

#1136 Linda Sue¹⁰ Davis (Jack D.⁹ Davis-#931), b. 6 Jan 1956, m. James Reece (Ref: Eva Smith-#729-30 May 1976 & 17 Sep 1977)

Children:

- #1315 Jennifer Lynn (11) Reece, b. 22 May 1975
- #1315A Michelle Ann (11) Reece, b. 25 Jan 1977

#1146 Scott Alan¹⁰ Sincerbeau (Richard⁹ - #935), b. 20 Dec 1943 in St. James Missouri. He m. on 24 Jun 1967 in West Branch, Mich. Kathy Ellen Parliment, the dau. of Devere and Mitzie Parliment of West Branch. Kathy was b. 23 Dec 1946 in West Branch and is a nurse. Scott represents the 4th generation of Greens Superintendents in the family. They res. (1976) at 141 N.W. 40th St. Pompano Beach, Fla. 33064 (Ref: Vern Sincerbeau #731 - 24 Feb 1976; Phyllis Sincerbeau, wife of #935 - 7 Jun 1976)

Children:

- #1316 Andrea Joy (11) Sincerbeau, b. 14 Oct 1968 in Flint, Mich.
- #1317 Anthony Alan (11) Sincerbeau, b. 17 Mar 1970 in Flint

#1148 Gary Lee¹⁰ Randall (Betty⁹ Sincerbeau-#936), b. 14 Nov 1946 in Flint, Mich. He is in the Naval Submarine service. On 28 May 1965 he married (1) Karen Neppel of Iowa. They divorced and he m. (2) Theresa Huff of London England on 3 Sep 1976. (Ref: Phyllis Sincerbeau- 4 Jan 1978)

Children: (by first wife)

- #1318A Tracy (11) Randall, b. 28 July 1967
- #1318B Jeff (11) Randall, b. 11 Sep 1970

#1149 Ross Alan¹⁰ Randall (Betty⁹ Sincerbeau-#936), b. 10 May 1952 in Lemon Grove, Calif. m. in 1974 Emily Martin of Naples, Fla. (Ref: Phyllis Sincerbeau- 4 Jan 1978) He is a chef at the Marco Beach Hotel.

Children:

- #1318G Katy Louise (11) Randall, b. 6 Jun 1977 in Naples, Fla.

#1150 Debra Marie¹⁰ Randall (Betty⁹ Sincerbeau-#936), b. 23 Sep 1955 in Naples, Fla. She m. on 9 Apr 1976 Richard Pfaff of Fort Myers, Fla. (Ref: Phyllis Sincerbeau- 4 Jan 1978)

Children:

- #1318K Michael (11) Pfaff, b. 28 Jun 1975

#1156A Patsy Ann¹⁰ Leslie (Hazel E.⁹ Lee-#942B), b. 3 Dec 1942 in Flint, Mich. She m. in West Branch on 7 Nov 1964 John Maxwell Fortney, b. 21 Feb 1942 in Fort Dodge, Iowa, the son of Harold and Phyllis Lorraine (Parnaloe) Fortney. John Fortney is a foreman at Buick while his wife works at the Typewriter Exchange in Flint. They res. at 10021 Webster Rd., Clio, Mich. 48820. (Ref: Hazel Leslie-#942B- 1 May 1977)

Children:

- #1320 Samuel Lee (11) Fortney, b. 4 Nov 1965 in Flint, Mich.
- #1321 Donald Gordon (11) Fortney, b. 18 Jan 1967 in Flint
- #1322 Tracy Ann (11) Fortney, b. 25 Jan 1974 in Flint

#1156B Janet Marie¹⁰ Leslie (Hazel E.⁹ Lee -#942B), b. 16 Dec 1943 in Flint, Mich. She m. on 16 Dec 1961 in Gladwin, Mich. Harold Lawrence Cripps, b. 14 Jan 1943 in Gladwin, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Cripps. They res. at 1309 Wetters Rd., Kawkawlin, Mich. 48631. He is a foreman for G.M. while she is a machine operator in Saginaw. (Ref: Hazel E. Leslie-#942B- 1 May 1977)

Children:

- #1323 Harold Lawrence (11) Cripps Jr., b. 16 Oct 1962 in Clare, Mich.
- #1324 Mickey Lee (11) Cripps, b. 22 Apr 1964 in Clare
- #1325 Tammy Marie (11) Cripps, b. 15 Feb 1968 in Saginaw

#11564 Howard Joseph¹⁰ Leslie (Hazel E.⁹ Lee - #942B), b. 16 Jan 1945 in Lapeer, Mich. He m. on 10 Nov 1962 in Bay City Constance Elizabeth Warden, b. 16 May 1942 in Port Huron, the dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Warden, now of West Branch. They res. at 2309 N. W76, St. Helen, Mich. 48656. He is a Ford Salesman in West Branch. She operates a Hair Shop in St. Helen. (Ref: Hazel Leslie - #942B-1 May 1977)

Children:

#1326 Robert Joseph (11) Leslie, b. 15 Jul 1963 in West Branch

#1156D Donald Charles¹⁰ Leslie (Hazel E.⁹ Lee - #942B), b. 18 Apr 1947 in Flint, Mich. He m. on 21 Feb 1971 in Lapeer Charly Ann Winter, b. 8 Jul 1950 in Minnesota, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Sydney Winter of Davison. They res. at 4453 Scholtz Rd., North Branch, Mich. 48461. He works for the Vesely Corp. in Lapeer. (Ref: Hazel Leslie - #942B-1 May 1977)

Children:

#1327 Ronette Jo (11) Leslie, b. 13 Oct 1971 in Lapeer
#1328 Jamie Lynn (11) Leslie, b. 21 Sep 1972 in Lapeer
#1329 Denise Diane (11) Leslie, b. 11 Dec 1974 in Lapeer
#1330 Barry Donald (11) Leslie, b. 25 Jul 1976 in Lapeer

#1156E Linda Mae¹⁰ Leslie (Hazel E.⁹ Lee - #942B), b. 13 Aug 1948 in Flint, Mich. She m. on 5 Feb 1966 in West Branch Dean R. Combs, b. 23 Jul 1946, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Combs of West Branch. They res. at 6415 Turner Road, Flushing, Mich. 48433. He works for Chevrolet Motors in Swartz Creek. (Ref: Hazel Leslie - #942B-1 May 1977)

Children:

#1331 Deanna Lynn (11) Combs, b. 9 Sep 1966 in Flint
#1332 Craig Allen (11) Combs, b. 16 Feb 1969 in Flint

#1156H Doris Jean¹⁰ Leslie (Hazel E.⁹ Lee - #942B), b. 10 Nov 1953 in Flint, Mich. She m. on 7 Oct 1972 in Bay City Lonnie Lyle Higgins, b. 8 Oct 1950 in Harscove, Mich., the son of Clarence and Mary Higgins of Bay City. He served in Vietnam and now works in Construction at the Nuclear Plant in Midland, Mich. Jean Higgins works as an insurance co. secretary. They res. at 466 E. Parish Rd., Kawkawlin, Mich. 48631 (Ref: Hazel E. Leslie - #942B-1 May 1977)

Children:

#1333 Gregory Roy (11) Higgins, b. 23 Apr 1974 in Bay City

#1156I Glenn Leroy¹⁰ Griswold (Dorothy⁹ Lee - #942C), b. 7 May 1944 in Flint, Mich. He m. on 6 May 1965 at Otisville Alberta Walters of Colorado Springs. He served with the U.S. Air Force in Germany. They res. on Piersonville Rd., Columbiaville, Mich. (Ref: Dorothy Griswold - #942C-10 Jun 1977)

Children:

#1334 James Leroy (11) Griswold, b. 21 Jul 1968 in Colorado Springs, Colorado

#1156J Lois Gene¹⁰ Griswold (Dorothy⁹ Lee - #942C), b. 13 Oct 1946 in Columbiaville, Mich. On 27 Feb 1965 at Otisville, Mich. she m. (1) Arthur David Loree, b. 11 Oct 1946. They were divorced in 1970. She m. (2) on 30 Apr 1971 Larry Davis, who has adapted the two children of Arthur and Lois Loree. They res. at 5111 Hollenbeck Rd., Columbiaville, Mich. 48021. (Ref: Dorothy Griswold - #942C-10 Jun 1977)

Children: (by first husband)

#1335 Bryan David (11) Davis, b. 9 Oct 1965 in Flint, Mich.
#1336 Amy Denise (11) Davis, b. 16 Nov 1967 in Lapeer, Mich.

(by second husband)

#1337 Christopher Lawrence (11) Davis, b. 1 Sep 1972 in Lapeer

#1156K Norma Lee¹⁰ Griswold (Dorothy⁹ Lee - #942C), b. 24 Sep 1948 in Columbiaville, Mich. She m. on 18 Sep 1966 in Otisville Phillip Arthur Addison. They res. at 4413 Choyenne, Flint, Mich. (Ref: Dorothy Griswold - #942C -10 Jun 1977)

Children:

#1338 Amanda Kay (11) Addison, b. 5 Apr 1967 in Lapeer
#1339 Edward Karl (11) Addison, b. 14 Oct 1973 in Flint

#1156L Barbara Ann¹⁰ Getty (Caroline Elizabeth Lee - #942D), b. 4 Dec 1949 in Lapeer. On 30 Aug 1969 in Lapeer she m. Roger Edwin Dixon, b. 9 Feb 1950 in Pontiac, Mich. He is the son of Iven and Barbara (Whal) Dixon. They res. in Lapeer County, where he is a carpenter and she is an office worker. (Ref: Barbara Getty - #942D-2 Jun 1977)

Children:

#1340 Karry Lea (11) Dixon, b. 20 Feb 1973 in Lapeer

#1164 Harvin Dale¹⁰ Blunke (Edith L.⁹ Bennett - #951), b. 30 Oct 1948 in Petosky, Mich. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1968-1972. On 1 Apr 1972 he m. Jean Ann Craighead of Roanoke, Va. where they now live. (Ref: Irene Bennett #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

#1341 Mark Anthony (11) Blunke, b. 6 Jun 1973

#1167 Rita Joy¹⁰ Bennett (Gordon E.⁹ Bennett - #952), b. 5 Aug 1951 in Petosky, Mich., m. 16 Jun 1973 Peter Yarch. They res. in Rogers City, Mich. (Ref: I. Bennett - #747-4 Jan 1976, 17 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1342 Tracy Lynn (11) Yarch, b. 5 Aug 1975
#1342A Brian Dale (11) Yarch, b. 29 Aug 1977

#1168 Alvin Keith¹⁰ Bennett (Gordon E.⁹ Bennett - #952), b. 13 Aug 1953 at Petosky, Mich. He m. on 21 Jul 1972 Betty Carol Doronire. He works at a lumber yard in Pellston. They res. at Van, Mich, 3 miles north of Pellston (Ref: I. Bennett - #747 - 4 Jan 1976)

Children:

#1343 Milessa Kay (11) Bennett, b. 16 Feb 1975

#1169 Thelma Jean¹⁰ Bennett (Gordon E.⁹ Bennett - #952), b. 29 Mar 1955, m. 29 Jul 1972 Eugene Jurek of Pellston. They lived in Germany while he was in the army. They now res. on his father, Edwin's, farm near Pellston (Ref: I. Bennett - #747-17 Sep 1977)

Children:

#1344 Steven Andrew (11) Jurek, b. 23 Feb 1977

#1170 Buby Diane¹⁰ Bennett (Gordon E.⁹ Bennett - #952), b. 26 Jun 1957, m. Norbert Lechowicz (Ref: I. Bennett - #747 - 17 Sep 1977)

#1345 Jennifer Dee (11) Bennett, b. 6 Apr 1976

APPENDICES

A - SINSAUBAUGH AND VARIANTS, by Frank Rathbun as amended by Howard A. Thomas, together with a sketch of the Haag-Sensbach area

B - The Colonial Background of Ruth Draper and Elizabeth Austin - both women come from a rich colonial background, descending from people who left the harsh Puritanism of Massachusetts and Connecticut for the freer religious climate of Rhode Island

Explanation: vertical lines indicate descent, while double horizontal lines indicate marriage; I/A means "immigrant ancestor"; dates in parentheses are birth-death dates (+ after a date means that date or later while + indicates some time around the date given); one and two digit numbers refer to sources at the top of each chart; surnames are written out only for the final person in each line - above these the same name is indicated by a capitalized initial and a dash; most town names, if not obviously from other countries or colonies are Rhode Island names

C - The Medieval Ancestry of Ruth Draper. In addition to her rich colonial background, Ruth Draper boasts impressive ancestry going back to medieval nobility and royalty. This line is well documented.

(It must be pointed out that Ruth Draper herself is somewhat of a mystery, being born after her parents left Rhode Island for the Pennsylvania and New York wilderness. Of the fact that she was Simeon Draper's daughter there seems little doubt, though no birth records have been found to date. This assumption rests on a footnote in the respected "Harvey Book" and a turn-of-the-century newspaper article by a noted DAR genealogist, John Pearson, both of which attest to the relationship. Further evidence comes from the naming of Andrew and Ruth Sincerbeaux's children. Their oldest born son (#60) is named Philip, after his paternal grandfather, while their second son (#82) is named Simeon Draper, after his maternal grandfather. This was a fairly common practice.)

It should be noted that while the numbers in the Sincerbeaux section ran from #1 (Jan Philip) down to the present, the numbers in this appendix refer to the number of generations back from Ruth Draper.

Three varieties of numbers have been used: numbers with nothing after them, indicating an acceptable genealogical source (see below); numbers followed by a question mark, indicating a source that is primarily historical rather than genealogical; numbers followed by an "x", indicating little evidence either historically or genealogically to support the information. The generations in question come from myths or legends. The last two categories, while in many cases extremely interesting, must be used with great caution.

The lines drawn show line of direct descent from one generation to another - some names, whose direct line is not followed up in a particular chart will be traced in a subsequent chart. In that case the notation... "See...(followed by a chart number)" will be found. (It was impossible to follow out every line as there are simply too many. Ancestral Roots - see below - is an excellent source for those who'd like to follow out these lines in more detail.)

The last column of each chart gives the source of each generation. As indicated above, not all of these have the same genealogical value. I have used Ancestral Roots, below, as my main source, although that volume is intended primarily as a guide to primary sources. A list of sources, together with an explanation of its accompanying numbers, follows:

- AHV = A History of the Vikings - Gwyn Jones, 1973, Oxford U.Press (numbers refer to page #)
- AR = Ancestral Roots of 60 Colonists - F.L.Weis -5th Ed. 1976 - Genealogical Pub.Co -(numbers refer to line and generation number)
- AUG = Augustina Magazine (orig.Forebears) (book #, year, and page #)
- DG = Duncan Genealogy, by Justice (page #)
- DNB = Dictionary of National Biography (vol #, page #)
- EB = Encyclopaedia Britannica - 1972, (vol #, page #)
- FB = Forebears Magazine (volume #, issue #, page #)
- HAS = A History of the Anglo-Saxons, R.H.Hodgkin, 1959, Oxford U.Press (page #)
- HB = Harvey Book, C.J.Harvey, 1979 (page #)
- HH = A Historian's History of the World, E.S.Williams, 1908, Hooper & Jackson, Ltd (vol #, page #)
- HMS = A History of Medieval Spain, J.F.O'Callaghan, 1975, Cornell U.Press (page #)
- HN = The History of Nations, A.H.Shearer, 1907, Collier (vol #, page #)
- HV = A History of the Vikings, T.D.Hendrick, 1930, Barnes and Noble (page #)
- KRS = Kings Rulers and Statesmen, L.F.Wise & E.W.Sgan, 1967, Sterling Pub. NYC, (page #)
- IG = Landed Gentry of Ireland, Sir B.Burke, Burke's Peerage Ltd, Ltd, 1958 (page #)
- LNA = Legends of the Middle Ages, E.A.Guerber, 1896, American Book Co, NYC (page #)
- NE = New England Historical and Genealogical Register (vol #, page #)
- OG = Oswego Gazette, Oswego, N.Y. Article by John Pearson 15 Jul 1909
- PA = Plantagenet Ancestry, W.N.Turton, 1925 (chart #)
- FB = Falmer-Barrett Genealogy, E.D.Turner & G.D.Zubler (page #)
- ROA = Roll of Arms iss. by N.E.Hist.&Gen.Soc. (registration #)
- ES = Journal of the Royal Society of Antiquaries, Ireland (vol #, page #)
- SIR = The Story of the Irish Race, E.MacLennan, 1921, Devin-Adair Co., NYC (page #)
- SN = The Story of the Normans, S.O.Jewett, 1901, Putnam's Sons, (page #)
- VR = official Vital Records of town named - these are all R.I.towns
- OO = The Colonial Genealogist (Volume, number, page)

It might be noted, in this bicentennial year, that a number of prominent Americans - including many presidents - can also claim descent from some of the same sources, and are thus, in a very distant sense, "cousins" to Ruth Draper Sincerbeaux. Among those with a legitimate claim to royal ancestry are George Washington, John Quincy Adams, William Henry and Benjamin Harrison, and Theodore and Franklin Delano Roosevelt. Presidents whose lines need more authentication include Jefferson, Monroe, Polk, Buchanan, Lincoln, Cleveland, Garfield, Taft and Nixon. Ironically, since the British royal line is unbroken, these people would also be distant cousins of King George III.

D - Some Notes on the Charts - this is a potpourri of facts and legends about some of the medieval ancestors of Ruth Draper Sincerbeaux. The numbers should correspond with those in the previous section. No attempt has been made at complete biography, as this can done by consulting the encyclopedias or biographical dictionaries available in many libraries.

It seems probable that the many branches of the Sinsabaugh-Sensabaugh-Sincerbeaux-Sincerbox-etc. families living in the United States today are all descended from an emigrant or emigrants who came to the New World in the early 1700s from that section of Germany along the Rhine River known as the Palatinate.

The name, which appears most often in early American records as Sensebäch or Sensesbach, is most likely derived from the town of Ober-Sensbach, 30 kilometers northeast of Heidelberg in Kreis Erbach, the old Hessian province of Starkenberg.

The earliest known record of the family in America is found on Staten Island, where, on May 11, 1729, Altje (Alice), the daughter of Hans Philip and Jule Catharina Plickerling Simesenbach, was baptized at the Reformed Church of Staten Island, at Fort Richmond.

This couple had other children baptized at the Fort Richmond Church, and their names appear in the church records until 1739. They apparently moved about 1740 to Montgomery, in Ulster (now Orange) County, New York, where other members of the family had been as early as 1735. Philip Sensbach was admitted to the Montgomery Reformed Church on September 7, 1742, and his wife, Julianna Catharine Bickerling, on May 22, 1744.

She apparently died shortly thereafter, and Philip evidently was married again to Maria Catharine Slemmer, for on August 12, 1746, their daughter, Elizabeth, was baptized at Montgomery. Maria was possibly the daughter of Matthias and Anna Veronica (Susan) Slemmer, born May 21, 1714 at Kingston, New York, and married first to Heronymous Weller in 1733.

Either Philip or a son of the same name was naturalized as a citizen of New York on October 18, 1750, as "Philippus Sensebach, farmer, of Ulster County."

Philip and Maria were sponsors for a baptism in 1759, the last time his name appears in the Montgomery Church records.

Research in Germany has yielded the name of Hans Philip Sensbach, one of several children of Hans and Margaretha (Herbolt) Sensbach, who was baptized August 13, 1682, at the Evangelical Parsonage at Haag, Kreis Heidelberg. Hans, the father, was an attorney of Ober-Schonbrunn, a small town near Haag.

This would appear to be too early for the birthdate of the American emigrant, who was apparently fathering children in 1746, when he would have been 64 years old. The secret of the family's European origin, however, undoubtedly lies in some musty church records somewhere nearby.

Several other members of the family appear in the Montgomery records during the 1730s. Jacob Sinsabach was naturalized in October, 1735, with other early Montgomery residents. Frederick Sinsabaugh purchased land at Montgomery in 1735, and is listed among the arms-bearing residents in 1738. He was naturalized between June, 1740, and June, 1741, and his name then disappears from the records. Christian Sensebach was admitted to the Montgomery Reformed Church in April, 1738, and was naturalized with Frederick between 1740 and 1741.

Nothing further is known of Frederick or Christian, who may have been brothers of Philip. Jacob apparently moved to Pennsylvania, where a Jacob Sensesbach owned land in 1736 in Northampton County. He later owned property in Berks County, at Heidelberg, and he is probably the ancestor of the numerous Sensabaugh families of Pennsylvania, Maryland, Tennessee and Virginia.

The Sinsabaugh, Sincerbox and Sincerbeaux families of New York State are probably all descended from Philip.

The origin of the family name remains obscure, even if one accepts Hans Philip Sensbach as the founder in America. A visitor to the office of Chauncey M. Sincerbeaux, then of New York, claimed to be of the same family and gave the origin as a small hamlet of that name in France. Diligent search has failed to locate this place, but it may be noted that a town named St. Cere appears in southwest France. According to Lippincott's Gazetteer, the population is about 2,500, location 19 miles northwest of Figeac, Department of Lot. A 16th century castle stands nearby.

On the map of Switzerland near the French border appears the name of a hamlet, Sonceboz, the only European place name that has a phonetic resemblance to the family name. The original Latin name, dating from the 9th Century, was Summavallis ("Highest Valley") and evolved through the centuries to its present form. An inhabitant could easily travel down the Rhine and settle in France or Germany. The persistent tradition of remote French ancestry could possibly stem from this source.

The Channel Islands have been mentioned by living descendants, and the French St. Aubin is known by the Centobar clan of Vermont as their ancestral name. The Island of Zanzibar (from an old Persian word meaning "Land of the Blacks") off East Africa would appear to be an accidental similarity.

From the standpoint of etymology, it may be noted that the words Sinn and Zins in German are derived from Latin: Sinn - Sense (compare sensible, sensitive, etc.); Zins - French Cens - Latin Cent (ground rent); Zinsbar - Subject to rent; Zinsbauer - Person who pays rent, tenant farmer.

An alternative would be to identify the prefix Sin/Sen with the French Saint, as in Sinclair for St. Clair, Senton for St. John, etc., thus giving credence to St. Aubin.

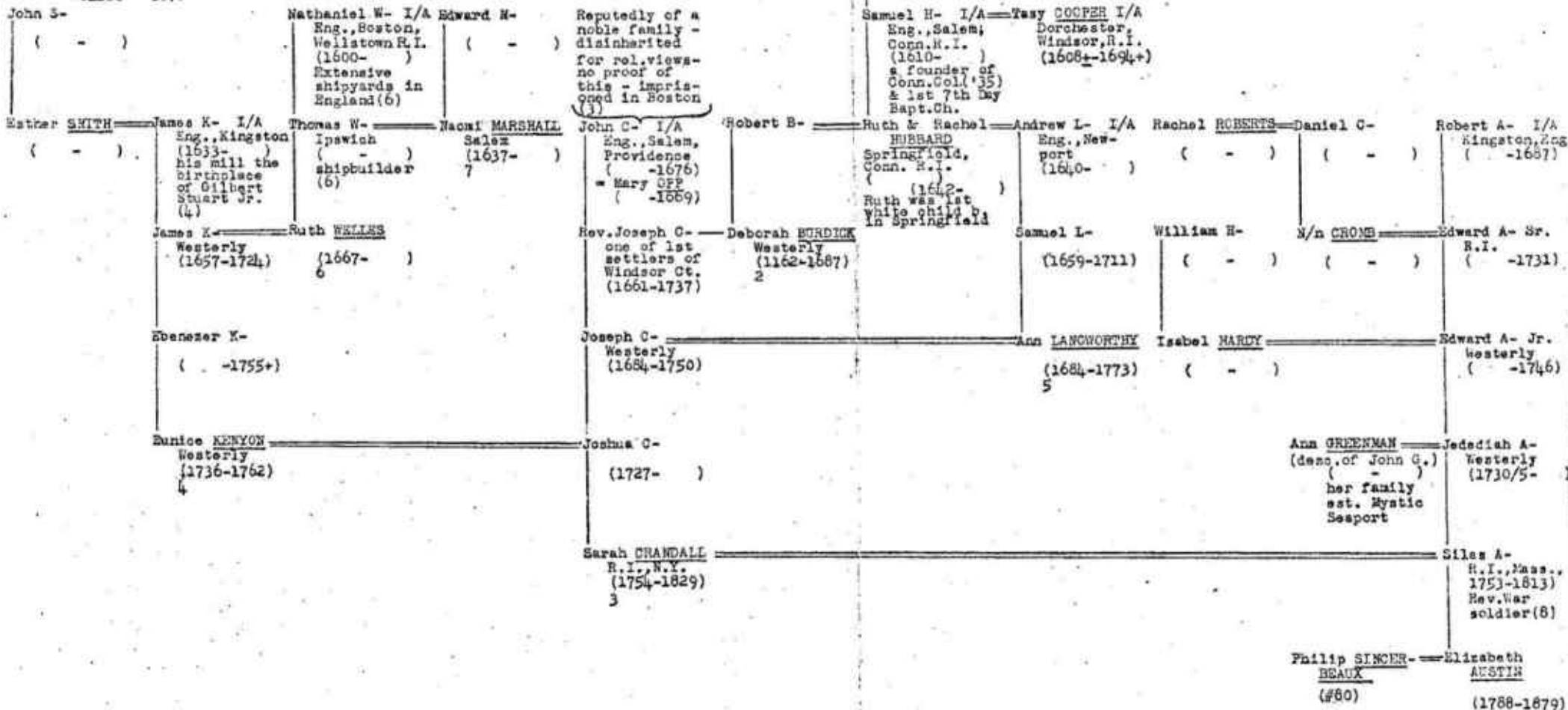
Obviously the answer must await further research or accidental discovery.

From Deutscher General Atlas (1967-68)
See page 74 for Ober and Unter Sensbach
See page 82 for Haag



THE COLONIAL BACKGROUND OF ELIZABETH AUSTIN - APPENDIX "B"

- Sources
- 1 - Fox's Book of Martyrs
 - 2 - Burdick Family - Nellie Williard Johnson-1937
 - 3 - Elder John Crandall and his Descendants - J.C.Crandall - 1949
 - 4 - American Knyons, - Capt. Howard N.Kenyon - 1935
 - 5 - Langworthy Family - William Franklin Langworthy-1940
 - 6 - Welles Family - Albert Welles - 1876
- 7 - Pope's Pioneers
 - 8 - Desc. of Robert Austin of R.I.-Mrs. Edith Austin Moore -



Appendix B

APPENDIX "B"
THE COLONIAL BACKGROUND OF RUTH DRAPER

- Sources
- 1 - Coll. of R.I. Hist. Soc. (V.2, 122)
 - 2 - Richard Carder of Boston etc. and some of his descendants-
 - 3 - Holden Genealogy- Eben Putnam
 - 4 - Ancestry of Jeremy Clarke of R.I. & Dungan Genealogy - Alfred R. Justice
 - 5 - Oswego Gazette-15 Jul 1909-p.2
 - 6 - The Harvey Book - Oscar J. Harvey- 1899 (pp.675-677)
 - 7 - Pa. Archives - 2nd Series - v.18 pp.27,53,81
 - 8 - Austin's 160 Families - p.219
 - 9 - Mills-Warwick #2 (1745-61)p.219
 - 10- Boston Evening Post 13 Oct 1760
 - 11- Coventry R.I. birth records

John L- Sr. Brigstock (-)

Sir John D- Dublin (-1592)
2nd Remembrancer of Irish Exchequer

Margaret FORSTER Dublin (-1597)

Hugh W-

Lewis L- London (1584-1655)
Sgt. Falconer to King Charles I (19,4)

Thomas D- London (1584-1639/66)

Francis LATHAM I/A- London, Newport (bpt:1609-1677)
Called "Mother of Governors" by another marriage 4,19

William D- London (1607-1636)
12,4(perfumer)

Supporters of Anne Hutchinson-jailed in Boston in 1643 for religious views was a R.I. Legislator (2)

- Sources (continued)
- 12 - Reg. of St. Martin in the Field, II (1936), p.55.
 - 13 - Gen. Dictionary of R.I. John O. Austin - 1887
 - 14 - Rhode Island Families - J.C. Austin
 - 15 - Stukley Wescott Family - Whitman
 - 16 - Am. Gen. XX:3:233
 - 17 - Babcock-Badcock Family - Stephen Babcock -1903
 - 18 - W.Greenwich R.I. marriage records
 - 19 - Conn.Mag. v.12(1908) - art. by Louise Tracy
 - 20 - Warwick R.I. marriage records
 - 21 - Forebears Magazine XV:2:103-6
 - 22 - Warwick R.I. birth records
 - 23 - Burlingame records comp. by R.C. Burlingame
 - 24 - Elder John Crandall & His Desc.-J.C.Crandall-1949
- Portsmouth Assessor 1650 - involved in boundary disputes between Conn. and N.I. (17)
- See also Elizabeth Austin chart

Thomas S- I/A Eng. Plymouth, Warwick (1605-1677)
built 1st mill in country for corn (8)

Roger B- I/A Eng. Ct., R.I. (1638-1718)
Cusker
= Mary BURLINGAME STUVE (1640-1718)

Mary BURLINGAME (1668-1768)
23

Amos S- Warwick (1665-1760)
Quaker
10,13

Capt. Amos S- (of E. Greenwich Militia) (1702-)
Quaker
22

Catherine STAFFORD Coventry, Pa., N.Y. (1733-1806)
5,8,11,18

Stukley W- I/A Eng. Salem, Providence (1592-1677)
= Juliana MAR- CHAWIE 15,16

Mercy WESCOTT (-)
5,14

Randall H- Warwick (1612-1692)
signed Portsmouth Compact-member of Governor's Council and House of Deputies 3,4

Mary HOLDEN (1652/4-)
3,4

Frances DUNDAN I/A London, Warwick (1630-1697)
4,21
*Har's sister
Barker's
Dorothy's
or Newport*

Richard C- I/A England, Boston, Newport (-1676)
1,2

Mary OFF (-1669)

Rev. John C- 7th Day Baptist (-)

James B- I/A Eng., R.I. (1612-1674)

John C- Sr. Warwick (-1700)
Legislator (2)

William P- Boston (-)

Jane CRANDALL (1653-)
24

Job B- Westerly (1646-1718)

John C- Jr. Warwick (1673/4-1749)
2,9

Elizabeth PAINÉ Boston (-1751)
20

James B- (-)

Jane BABCOCK 17

Catherine CARDER Warwick (1705-)

Thomas D- R.I. (-)

Jane BRAYMAN (1695-)
18

Simeon D- W.Greenwich, R.I., Beckman, N.Y., Pa. (1730-1775)
6,7,22

Andrew SINGERREAU Beckman, N.Y. (#38)

Ruth DRAPER (1764-1826)

Simeon was a shareholder in the Susquehanna Company - formed to est. a Conn. Colony in Pennsylvania. On their 1st attempt (1762/3) an Indian massacre aborted their effort. Their 2nd effort a few years later resulted in the Pennsylvanian Wars with Pennsylvania. Conn. failed in an attempt to form a colony in the Wyoming Valley and Simeon Draper was imprisoned for a while (5,6)

Chart I

28	Roderigo Diaz "El Cid" C/Valencia (1042-1099)	Ximena (-)	NS 117-95
27	Infante Ramiro (-1115+)	Christina (-)	NS 117-95
26	Garcia IV, R/Navarre (-1150)	Margaret (-1141)	NS 117-95
25	Sanchez II/II K/Castile (1130?-1158) (See VIII)	Ganchs/Blanche (1140-1158)	AR 113-26
24	Alfonso VIII, the Good K/Castile (1155-1214)	Eleanor of England (1162-1214)	AR 113-27
23	Louis VIII, the Lion K/France (1187-1226) (see VII)	Blanche of Castile (1188-1253)	AR 113-28
22	Louis IX, K/France (1215-1270)	Margaret of Pro- vence (- 1285)	AR 101-28
21	Philip III, K/France (1245-1285)	Marie of Brabant (- 1321 (See VI)	AR 155-29 AR 101-29
20	Edward I, K/England (1234-1307)	Margaret of France (- 1317)	AR 16-28 AR 155-30
19	Thomas, B/Worfolk (1300-1330)	Alice de Hales (- 1330+)	AR 16-29
18	John, Baron Begrave (- 1353) (See V)	Margaret Planta- genet (- 1398/9)	AR 16-30
17	John, 1st Baron Howbray (1340-1368) (See IV)	Elizabeth de Se- grave (1338-)	AR 16-31
16	John, Lord Welles (- 1421)	Eleanor de Howbray (1364-)	AR 202-34
15	Eudo de Welles (-)	Maud de Greytoko (-) (See III)	AR 202-34
14	William Welles, Lord Chancellor of Ireland (-)	Barnwall (-)	CG 104-201 FB XV/2-105
13	Christopher Plunkett (1447-1467)	Elizabeth Welles (-)	CG 104-201 FB XV/2-105
12	Nicholas St. Lawrence (- 1526) (See II)	Janet Plunkett (-)	CG 104-201 FB XV/2-105 DG 64
11	Patrick Whyte (-)	Allison St. Lawrence (1472-)	CG 104-201 FB XV/2-105
10	Walter Forster (-)	Margaret Whyte (-)	CG 104-201 FB XV/2-105
9	Sir John Dungan (1512-1592)	Margaret Forster (1512-1597)	CG 104-201 DG 116 ROA #637

Continued in next column

CHART I (Continued)

8	Thomas Dungan (1584-)	Mary (-)	CG 104-205 DG 108 ROA #637
7	William Dungan (1606-1636)	Frances Latham (bpt. 1609-1677)	CG 104-206 DG 108-9 ROA #637 ROA #69
6	Randall Holden (1612-1672)	Frances Dungan (1630+ -1697)	CG 104-208 DG 112 ROA #637
5	John Garder Sr. O673/4-1700)	Mary Holden (1654-)	VR-Warwick R.I.
4	John Garder Jr. (1673/4-1749)	Elizabeth Paine (1680+-1751)	VR-Warwick R.I.
3	Amos Stafford (1702-)	Katherine Car- (1705-)der	VR-Warwick VR-Coventry R.I.
2	Simson Draper (1730-1773)	Catherine Staf- (1733-1800)ford	VR-V. Green VR-Coventry
1	Andrew Sinsibaugh (1766-)	Ruth Draper (1764-)	HB-676 CG-15 Jul 1915

CHART II

23	Sir Amorey St. Lawrence Landed at Howth in 1177	Laurentia De Courci (Sr. of Sir John, who invaded Ire- land)	NS 37-349+
22	Sir Amorey St. Lawrence (-)	N/a	NS 37-349+
21	Almericus de St. Law- rence (-)	N/a	LG 625
20	Nicholas St. Lawrence (-)	N/a	NS 37-349+
19	Adam St. Lawrence L/Howth (-)	Isabella (-)	NS 37-349+ LG 625
18	Adam St. Lawrence L/Howth (-)	Scholastica (-)	NS 37-349+
17	Nicholas St. Lawrence L/Howth (-)	Alinore de Holy- (-)wood	NS 37-349+
16	St. Lawrence (-)	N/a	NS 37-349+
15	Stephen St. Lawrence L/Howth (-)	N/a	NS 37-349+
14	Christopher St. Lawrence L/Howth, Constable of Dublin Castle - tomb shows arms of Plunkett, Fleming, Bellow, White, Cassock	Anne Plunkett	NS 37-349+ FB XV/2-105

Continued in next column

Barbara
Previous page

CHART II (Continued)

13	Robert St. Lawrence L/Howth & Lord Chancel- lor of Ireland (- 1186)	Alicia White (-)	FB XV/2-105 RS 37-349+
12	Nicholas St. Lawrence L/Howth & Lord Chancel- lor of Ireland (- 1526)	Janet Plunkett (-)	FB XV/2-105
See Chart I-12			

APPENDIX "C"

CHART III

31	Leofric, E/Mercia (- 1057)	Lady Godiva (-)	AR 176-2
30	Aelfgar, L/Mercia (- 1059)	Alfgifu (-)	AR 176-2
29	Griffith I, P/W. Wales (- 1063) (See XIII)	Edith (-)	AR 177-2 AR 176-2
28	Osborn FitzRichard (- 1080)	Hesta (1055/7-)	AR 177-2
27	Bernard de Neufmarche L/Bracon (- 1093)	Hesta (-)	AR 177-3
26	Miles Fitzwalter E/Merford (- 1143)	Sybil de Neuf- marche (-)	AR 177-4
25	William de Braiose, 1st B/Gwentland (-)	Bertha (-)	AR 177-5
24	William, 5th B/Braiose (- 1211)	Estilda de St. Valerie de Haie (-)	AR 177-5
23	Reginald de Braiose (- 1227/9)	Gracia de Briwere (- 1215-)	AR 177-7
22	William, 6th B/Braiose (- 1230)	Eva Marshall (- 1246-)	AR 177-8
21	Roger, 6th B/Mortimer of Wigmore (1231-1282) (See XII)	Maud de Braiose (- 1300/1-)	AR 67-29 AR 27-29
20	Edmund, 7th B/Mortimer (1261-1304)	Margaret de Pienes (- 1333/4) (See XI)	AR 27-30 AR 127-33
19	Roger, 8th B/Mortimer (1287-1330)	Joan de Geneville (1285/6-1356) See XX	AR 127-33 AR 27-31 AR 71-32
18	Thomas de Beauchamp E/Warwick (1313-1369) (See X)	Katherine de Mor- timer (- 1371)	AR 120-34 AR 87-31
17	Roger, L/Clifford (1333-1389) (See IX)	Maud de Beauchamp (- 1402/3)	AR 26-32 AR 202-32
16	Ralph, L/Greytoko (1353-1418)	Katherine de Cliff- ford (-)	AR 202-33
15	Eudo de Welles	Maud de Greytoko	AR 202-34
See Chart I-15			

CHART IV

Thomond	N/n	
337 Lorcan	N/n	
321 Gormflaith/Kennedy	N/n	
31 Brian Boru, K/Leinster (-1014) High King	Gormflaith (-1030)	
30 Donnchad, K/Connaught	N/n	
29 Diarmait MacMael Na Mho K/Hy Kinsale (-1072)	Derb Forgaill (-1080)	
28 Marchad (-1070)	Sadb	
27 Donnchad MacMarchada (-1115) K/Dublin	Orlath	
26 Diarmait MacMarchada, K/Leinster (1100-1171)	Nor (-1164)	
25 Richard de Claire, "Strongbow" K/Connaught (1130-1176) (See XV)	Ave/Aife (-1177)	
24 William Marshall K/Connaught (1146-1219)	Isabel de Claire (-1220)	
23 Hugh Bigod, B/Norfolk (-1224/5) M.C.S.	Maud Marshall (-1248)	
22 Sir John Fitzgeoffrey (-1258) Just./Ireland	Isabel Bigod	
21 William de Beauchamp B/Warwick (1237-1298)	Maud FitzJohn (-1301)	
20 Patrick de Chaworth I/Middlesex (-1283)	Isabel de Beau-champ (-1306)	
19 Henry Plantagenet K/Lancaster (1281-1345)	Maud de Chaworth	
18 John de Mowbray B/Warwick (-1361) (See XXV)	Joan Plantagenet	
17 John, 4th B/Mowbray 1328-1368 killed by Turks on Crusade	Elizabeth de So-grave (1338-)	

See CHART I-17

CHART V

321 Earl Rogwald of Møre	N/n	
317 Hrolf the Ganger B/Norway (911+-25/33)	Popa	

Continue in next column

CHART V (Continued)

307 William Longsword B/Normandy (925/33-942)	Espronta	SN 40
297 Richard I, the Fearless B/Normandy (942-961)	Gunnor	SN 40
28 Richard II, the Good B/Normandy (996-1027)	Judith of Brit-tany (982-1017)	AR 121-22
27 Robert I, the Devil B/Normandy (-1035)	Arlette/Herleve	AR 121-23
26 William the Conqueror K/England (1027-1087)	Matilda of Flanders (1012-1083) (See XIX)	AR 121-24
25 Henry I, K/England (1070-1135)	Matilda of Scot-land (1079-1118)	AR 121-25 AR 1-23
24 Geoffrey V Plantagenet B/Normandy (1113-1151)	Matilda (1104-1167)	AR 118-25 AR 1-24
23 Henry II, K/England (1133-1189)	Eleanor of Aqu-itaine (1122-1204) (See XVIII)	AR 1-25
22 John, K/England (1166-1216)	Isabella of Angou-lem (1188-1246) (See XVII)	AR 1-26
21 Henry III, K/England (1207-1272)	Eleanor of Pro-vence (1217-1291) (See XVI)	AR 1-27
20 Edward I, K/England (1236-1307)	Margaret of France	AR 1-28 AR 16-28
19 Thomas Plantagenet K/Norfolk (1300-1338)	Alice de Helles	AR 16-29
18 John, B/Segrave (-1353)	Margaret Planta-genet (-1398/9)	AR 16-30

See CHART I-18

CHART VI

487 Morovech (411+-448)	N/n	EB 15-197
477 Childeric I, K/Franks (437+-481)	N/n	EB 15-198
467 Clovis I, K/Franks (466-511)	Clotilde of Bur-gundy	EB 15-198
457 Clotaire I, K/Franks (497-561)	N/n	EB 15-198
447 Childeric I, K/Neustria (R. 561-84)	Fredogonda (Regent until 598)	EB 15-198
437 Clotaire II, K/Franks (584-628)	N/n	EB 15-198
427 Dagobert I, K/Franks (602-639)	N/n	EB 15-198
417 Sigebert II, K/Franks (630-656)	N/n	EB 15-198

Continued in next column

CHART VI (Continued)

407 Dagobert II, K/Austrasia (652-679)	N/n	AR 240-10 EB 15-198
39 N/n	Adela (-)	AR 240-11
38 Aubri I, C/Blois	N/n	AR 240-12
37 Aubri II, C/Blois	N/n	AR 240-13
36 Gainfroi, C/? (son of Wanier D/Austria)	Theodindis	AR 240-14
35 Gisilbert, C/in Masgau (R. 839-842)	N/n (Sr. of Eohard, C/Hesbaye)	AR 240-15
34 Gisilbert, C/Darnau (R. 846-863)	Hollentrude, dau. of Lothair I, Emp.	AR 240-16
33 Regnier I, C/Hainaut (850-ca. 915/16)	Hersent, dau. of Charles II	AR 240-17
32 Regnier II, C/Hainaut (ca. 890-932)	Adelaide of Bur-gundy (-)	AR 155-19 AR 240-18
31 Regnier III, C/Hainaut (-987)	Adele of Dagsbourg	AR 155-19
30 Lambert I, the Bearded C/Louvain (-1015)	Gerberga (ca. 975-1017+)	AR 158-20 AR 155-20
29 Eustace I, C/Boulogne (-1049)	Maud of Louvain	AR 158-21 AR 148-21
28 Eustace II, C/Boulogne Comp. of William	Ida de Bouillon	AR 158-22
27 Eustace III, C/Boulogne	Mary Conmore (-1116) (See XLIV)	AR 158-23 AR 159-25
26 Stephen of Blois K/England (See XXIV) (1095/6-1154)	Matilda of Bou-logne (1105-1151)	AR 158-24 AR 159-25
25 Mattheu of Alsace (-)(See XXIII)	Mary of Blois (1136-1182)	AR 169-26
24 Henry I, D/Brabant (-1235) (See XXII)	Maud of Flanders (-1240)	AR 165-27 AR 155-26
23 Henry II, D/Brabant (-1247/8)	Mario of Quabis (-1240) (See XXI)	AR 155-27
22 Henry III, D/Brabant (-1291)	Alix (-1273)	AR 155-28
21 Philip III, K/France (1245-1285)	Mario (-1321)	AR 155-29

See Chart I-21

APPENDIX "C"

CHART VII

40 Lambert I (ca. 630)	N/a	AR 48-10
39 Robert (fl. 653-78)	Doda (-)	AR 48-11
38 Lambert II (- 741)	N/a	AR 48-12
37 Rutebert I, C/Wormsgau (seen 722-57)	Williswint (-)	AR 48-13
36 Turinobertus (seen 767-70)	N/a	AR 48-14
35 Rutebert II, C/Wormsgau (-)	Theoderata (-)	AR 48-15
34 Rutebert III, C/Wormsgau (-)	Wialdruth (-)	AR 48-16
33 Rutebert IV/Robert the Strong, C/Wormsgau (- 861)	Aelia of Tours (819-866)	AR 48-17
32 Robert I, C/France (- 923)	Beatrice (-)	AR 48-18
31 Hugh Capet, C/Paris (- 956)	Edwig, dau. of XXXIV (-)	AR 101-19
30 Hugh Capet, C/France (939-996)	Adelaide of Aquitaine (-)	AR 101-20
29 Robert II, the Pious, C/France (970/1-1031)	Constance of Provence (- 1033)	AR 101-21
28 Henry I, C/France (1005/11-1060)	Anne of Kiev (- 1075) (see XXVII)	AR 101-22
27 Philip I, C/France (1053-1108)	Bertha of Holland (- 1091) (see XXVII)	AR 101-23
26 Louis VI, the Fat, C/France (1077/8-1137)	Adelaide of Savoy (1092-1154)	AR 101-24
25 Louis VII, the Young (1129-1180)	Alix of Champagne (- 1206)	AR 101-25
24 Philip II Augustus, C/France (1165-1223)	Isabella of Hainaut (1170-1190)	AR 101-26
23 Louis VIII, the Lion, C/France (1187-1226)	Blanche of Castile (- 1253)	AR 101-27
See CHART I-23		

CHART VIII

377 Inigo Iniguez Ariata (ca 810-851), C/Navarre	N/a	HMS-679
367 Garcia Iniguez, C/Navarre (R. 851-870)	N/a	HMS-679
357 Fortun I Garcia, C/Navarre (R. 870-905)	N/a	HMS-679
347 Sancho I Garcia, C/Navarre (R. 905-926)	N/a	HMS-679

Continued in next column

CHART VIII (Continued)

337 Garcia I Sanchez, C/Navarre and Aragon (R. 926-970)	Andragota, descends through Asnar I, Galindo I, Anzar II Galindo II, all Kings of Aragon	HMS-679
327 Sancho II Garcia, C/Navarre and Aragon (R. 970-994)	N/a	HMS-679
317 Garcia III, C/Pamplona (Navarre)+Aragon (R. 994-1005)	N/a	EB 9-1136
307 Sancho III Garcia, The Great, C/Pamplona	Munia, dau of Sancho Garcia C/Castile	EB 19-990
29 Ferdinand I The Great (-)	Sanchia, descends from Visigothic Kings through Vermudo I, Ramiro I, Ordone I, Alfonso III, Fruela II, Vermudo II, Alfonso V, all C/Asturias & Leon	AR 113-23 HMS 678 BH 9-40+
28 Alfonso VI, C/Leon and Castile (- 1109)	Constance of Burgundy (- 1092)	AR 113-23
27 Raymond of Burgundy, C/Galicia (- 1107)	Urrace of Leon and Castile (- 1126)	AR 113-24
26 Alfonso VII, C/Leon and Castile (1103-1157)	Berenguela of Barcelona (- 1131)	AR 113-25
25 Sancho III/II, C/Castile (1130-1158)	Blanche of Navarre (-)	AR 113-26
See Chart I-25		

CHART IX

30 Waltheof, E/Northumberland (-)	N/a	AR 34-20
29 Uchtred, E/Northumberland (- 1016) - was murdered	Alfgifu/Elgiva, dau. of Aethelred II XLI-31 (-)	AR 34-20
28 Maldred, son of Bethoc XXV-30 (- 1045)	Ealdgyth/Edith (-)	AR 34-21 AR 172-20
27 Gospatric I, E/Northumberland (1040-1074/5)	N/a (Sr. of Edmund)	AR 38-22
26 Waltheof, L/Allerdale (-)	Sigrid (living 1126)	AR 38-23
25 Uchtred, son of Fergus + Eliz. (dau. of Henry I V-25) (-)	Gunnild of Dunbar (-)	AR 38-24
24 Roland, L/Galloway and Constable of Scotland (- 1200)	Elenn de Morville (-)	AR 38-25

Continued in next column

CHART IX (Continued)

23 Alan, L/Galloway, Constable of Scotland	Helen of Galloway (-)	AR 38-26
22 Roger de Quincy, C/Worcester, Constable of Scotland (- 1264) (See XXIX)	Margaret de Quincy (- 1280/1)	AR 57/9-29
21 William de Ferrers, E/Derby (- 1254)	John de Ferrers (- 1309/10)	AR 26-29
20 Thomas de Berkeley (- 1321)	Eva LeZouche (- 1314)	AR 26-30
19 Maurice, L/Berkley (- 1326)	Isabel Berkeley (- 1352)	AR 26-31
18 Robert de Clifford (1305-1344) (See XXVIII)	Maud de Beauchamp (-)	AR 26-32
17 Roger, L/Clifford (1333-1389)	See CHART III-17	

CHART X

26 Roger de Beaumont (-)	Avelina (-)	AR 151-25
25 Henry de Newburgh, E/Warwick (Companion at Hastings - acc. to DNB) (ca 1046-1123)	Margaret de Perche (-)	AR 151-25
24 Roger de Newburgh, E/Warwick, Counsader (- 1151/2)	Gundred de Warenne (-) (See XXI) 151-26	AR 151-26
23 Waleran de Newburgh, E/Warwick (1151-1204)	Alice de Harcourt (-)	AR 151-26
22 William, S/Mauduit (- 1257)	Alice de Newburgh (-)	AR 151-27
21 William de Beauchamp, E/Elmley Castle (- 1268/9±)	Isabel Mauduit (-)	AR 151-28
20 William de Beauchamp, E/Warwick (1237-1298)	Maud FitzJohn (- 1301)	AR 151-29
19 Guy de Beauchamp, E/Warwick (1278-1315)	Alice de Tony (- 1324/5)	AR 151-30
18 Thomas de Beauchamp, K.G., E/Warwick (1313-1369)	Katherine de Mortimer (- 1371)	AR 151-31

See CHART III-18

APPENDIX C

Chart XI

24	Erard II, C/Brienne (-1191)	= Agnes de Montfaucon (-)	AR 114-28
23	Jean de Brienne, K/Jerusalem (1168-1237)	= Berengaria of Leon (See XXXI)	AR 114-28 AR 120-29
22	Jean de Brienne, Grand Butler of France (-1296)	= Jean, dau. Geoffrey IV, VC/Chateaudun	AR 120-30
21	William de Piennes (-1302)	= Blanche de Brienne Lady of Loupeland	AR 120-31
20	Edmund de Mortimer B/Wigmore (1261-1304)	= Margaret de Piennes (-1333/4)	AR 27-30 AR 120-32

See Chart III-20

Chart XII

307	Collwin (-)	= N/n	DNB 19-1074
297	Gwyn (-)	= N/n	DNB 19-1074
287	Caradog (-)	= N/n	DNB 19-1074
27	Trashaern of Arwyntli P/N.Wales (-1081)	= N/n	AR 176-3
26	Llywarch (-)	= Dyddgu of Builth	AR 176-4
25	Owain I Gwynedd, 7/N. Wales (-1170), see XXXIII	= Gladys (-)	AR 176-5
24	Iorworth, P/N.Wales (-)	= Maret of Powys- Vadoc (-)	AR 176-6
23	Llewellyn the Great P/N.Wales (1173-1240)	= Joan, nat. dau. of King John (-)	AR 176-7 AR 27-27
22	Ralph de Mortimer of Wigmore (-1246)	= Gladys Dhu (-1251)	AR 27-28
21	Roger, 6th B/Mortimer of Wigmore (1231-1282-)	= Maude de Braiose (-1300/1-)	AR 27-29

See Chart III-21

Chart XIII

-?	Brychan (-)	= N/n	DNB 12-5
-?	Elidr Lydanwyn (-)	= Gwawr (-)	DNB 12-5
-?	Llywarch Hen, British Chieftain and bard (-)	= N/n	DNB 12-5
387	Elidyr (-)	= N/n	DNB 13-277
377	Gwriad (-)	= Ethil of Gwynedd (-)	DNB 13-277

Continued in next column

Chart XIII (Continued)

367	Marfyn Frych (-844)	= Nest (dau. of DNE 16- Cadell)	971
357	Rhodri Mawr, K/Wales (-)	= N/n	DNE 16-971
347	Cadell, K/S.Wales (-)	= N/n	DNE 16-971
337	Hywel Dda, K/S.Wales (-)	= N/n	DNE
327	Owain, K/S.Wales (-)	= Angharad (-)	DNE 12-1015
31	Maredudd ap Owain (-)	= N/n	AR 176
30	Llewellen ap Seisyll P/N.Wales (930-1023)	= Angharad (-)	AR 176
29	Griffith I, P/N.Wales (-1063)	= Edith (-)	AR 176

See Chart III-29

Chart XIV

257	Nigel de Albini of Mowbray (-)	= Gundreda (-)	DNE 13-1124
247	Roger of Mowbray (-)	= Alice de Gant (-)	DNE 13-1114
237	Nigel of Mowbray (-)	= Mabel de Clare (-)	DNE 13-1114
22	William de Mowbray B/Axholme, Magna Charta Surety (-1222)	= N/n	AR 18-30
21	Roger II de Mowbray (-1266)	= N/n	AR 18-30
20	Roger III de Mowbray (-1296)	= Rose de (-)	AR 18-30
19	John I de Mowbray (for his legend, see DNE 13- 1116) (-1321)	= Alice Braose (-)	AR 18-30
18	John II de Mowbray (-1361)	= Joan Planta-AR 16- genet (-) AR 18- 31	31

See Chart IV-18

Chart XV

30	Osberr de Bolbes, L/Lon- gueville (-)	= Avalina (-)	AR 184-1
29	Walter Giffard, L/Lon- gueville (-1084)	= Agnes, dau. of AR 184- Girard Flatel -1	-1
28	Richard FitzGilbert (-1090)	= Robese Gif- AR 184- fard (-) -2	-2

Continued in next column

Chart XV (Continued)

27	Gilbert FitzRichard E/Claire (-1070)	= Adolisa de Cler- mont (-)	AR 184-3
26	Gilbert de Claire, E/Pem- broke (-1147/8)	= Elizabeth Beau- mont (-)	AR 66-25
25	Richard de Claire, E/Pem- broke (1130+-1176)	= Eva	AR 175-7

See Chart IV-25

Chart XVI

See Chart VIII-30			
297	Sancho Garcia III, the Great, K/Navarre (992+ - 1035)	= N/n	EB 19-990
287	Ramiro I, K/Aragon (-1063)	= N/n	EB 18-1148
277	Sancho V Ramirez, K/Ara- gon and Pamplona (1013-1044)	= N/n	EB 19-990
26	Ramiro II, K/Aragon (-1147)	= Maud of Aquitaine (-)	AR 111-25
257	Ramon Berenguer IV, C/Barcelona (-1162)	= Petronilla (-)	AR 111-26
24	Alfonso II, K/Aragon (1152-1196)	= Sancho of Castile (-1208) ^{see} XXXIV	AR 111-27
23	Alfonso, M/Provence (-1209)	= Gerainde (-)	AR 111-28
22	Raymond Berenguer IV M/Provence (1195-1245)	= Beatrice of Savoy (-1266)	AR 111-29
21	Henry III, K/England (1207-1272)	= Eleanor of Pro- vence (1217-1291)	AR 111-30

See Chart V-21

Chart XVII

-	Thierry, C/Autun (-)	= N/n	NE 109-176
-	St. William, C/Autun, a hero of the Charlemagne Cycle (-)	= N/n	NE 109-176
-	Barnard, C/Autun & Tou- louse (-)	= Dhouda, author of "Manuel de Dhouda" (-)	NE 109-176
-	Wugrim/Vulgrim, C/Angou- leme (-)	= N/n, Sr. of Wil- liam of Toulouse (-)	NE 109-176
-	Ardoin, C/Angouleme (-)	= N/n	NE 110-44

Continued on next page

APPENDIX "C"

Chart XVII (Continued)

25	Wulgrim II, C/Angouleme	N/n	AR 153-26
24	William Taillefer IV C/Angouleme (-1178)	Marguerite de Turenne (-)	AR 153-26
23	Ademar/Aymar, C/Angou- leme(-1218)	Alice de Cour- tenay(-)	AR 153-27 AR 117-26
22	John, K/England (1166-1216)	Isabel D'Angou- leme(1188-1246)	AR 153-28

See Chart V-22

Chart XVIII

28	Geoffrey, VC/Thouars (-)	N/n	AR 183-1
27	Aimery IV, VC/Thouars, Companion at Hastings (-1093)	Aurengarde de Mau- leon(-)	AR 183-1
26	Boso II, VC/Chasteller- sult(-1092)	Eleanor de Thouars (-)	AR 183-2
25	Aimery I, VC/Chastel- lerault(-1136)	Dangerose	AR 183-3
24	William X, O/Aquitaine (1099-1137)	Eleanor (-1130)	AR 183-4 AR 110-25
23	Henry II, K/England (1132/3-1189)	Eleanor of Aquit- taine(1123-1204)	AR 110-26

See Chart V-23

Chart XIX

48	Glovis the Riparian, K/Cologne(living 420)	N/n	AR 190-1
47	Childabert, K/Cologne (450)	N/n	AR 190-2
46	Siegbert the Lane, K/Cologne(-509)	N/n	AR 190-3
45	Clodoric the Parricide K/Cologne(-509)	N/n	AR 190-4
44	Munderic of Vitrey en Perthois(-)	Arthemis	AR 190-5
43	Bodegisel I, Bishop of Tongres(-)	Palatina (-)	AR 190-6
42	Bodegisel II, Gov. of Aquitaine(-588)	Oda (-)	AR 190-7
41	St. Arnulf/Arnulf, Mayor of Palace of Austrasia (582-640)	Dode/Olothilde	AR 190-8
40	Duke Ansgise, MP/Austra- sia(602-685)	St. Begga see (-694) XXXVII	AR 190-9

Continued in next column

Chart XIX (Continued)

39	Pepin II of Heristal, MP/Austrasia(-714)	Aupaia/Chalpaia (-)	AR 190-10
38	Charles Martel, MP/Aus- trasia(689-741)	Rotrou see (-724) XXXVI	AR 190-11 AR 50-11
37	Pepin III, the Short 1st K./Franks(2nd race) (714-768)	Bertha (-)	AR 50-12
36	Charlemagne, Charles I Holy Roman Emperor (747-813/4)	Hildegarda (758-783)	AR 50-13
35	Louis I, the Fair, Holy Roman Emperor(778-840)	Ermengarde (-851)	AR 140-14
34	Lothair I, K/Italy, Holy Roman Emperor(795-855)	Ermengarde of Or- leans(-)	AR 145-15
33	Lothair II, the Saxon K/Lorraine(827-869)	Waldreda (-868)	AR 145-16
32	Theobald, C/Arles (-)	Bertha (863-925)	AR 145-17
31	Boso, C/Arles (885-936)	Willa of Tuscany (-)	AR 145-18
30	Berengarius II, K/Italy (-966) See XXXV	Willa (-)	AR 145-19
29	Arnulf II, the Young C/Flanders(896-988)	Roselle/Susanna (-1003)	AR 146-19
28	Baldwin IV, the Bearded C/Flanders(980-1036)	Ogive (-)	AR 162-21
27	Baldwin V de Lille C/Flanders(1012-1067)	Adele de France, dau. of Robert II K/France(VII-29) (-1079)	AR 162-22
26	William I, the Conqueror K/England(-1087)	Maud/Matilda of Flanders(1032-83)	AR 162-23

See Chart V-26

Chart XX

30F	Biorn, Danish Jarl (-)	N/n	DNE 18-318
29	Sigurd/Stward, S/North- umberland(-1055)	Elflada (-)	AR 148-23
28	Waltheof II, S/Northun- derland, Huntingdon & Northampton(-1076)	Judith of Lens (-)	AR 148-23
27	St. David I, K/Scotland son of Malcolm III (XXV-28)(1080-1154)	Maud of Hunting- ton(-1130/1)	AR 148-24 AR 170-22
26	Henry, S/Huntington & Northumberland (1114-1152)	Ada de Waren (-)	AR 170-23

Continued in next column

Chart XX (Continued)

25	Conan IV, D/Brittany & E/Richmond(-1171)	Margarat de Hunt- inton(-)	AR 96-26
24	Oui de Thouars, C/Brit- tany(-1218)	Constance (1162-1201)	AR 96-27
23	Pierre de Dreux (-1240)	Alix de Thouars D/Brittany (-1221)	AR 96-28 AR 135-25
22	Hugh XI "Le Brun" C/Ponthieu(1220-1260)	Yolande de Dreux (-)	AR 135-30
21	Hugh XII, C/de la Marche (-1202)	Journe de Fouger- es(-)	AR 135-31
20	Sir Piers de Geneville (-1292-)	Jeanne de Laign- nan(-1323)	AR 135-32
19	Roger de Mortimer See III-19	Joan de Geneville	AR 120-33

Chart XXI

31	Sammel, K/Bulgaria (-1014)	N/n	AR 45-27
30	Trojan of Bulgaria (-)	N/n	AR 45-27
29	Andronicus Ducas (-)	Marla (-)	AR 45-27
28	Alexis I, Eastern Emp- eror(1048-1118)	Irene (-)	AR 45-27
27	Constantine Angelus (-)	Theodora (-)	AR 45-27
26	Andronicus Angelus (-)	Euprosyne Casta- monita(-)	AR 45-27
25	Isaac II Angelus, East- ern Emperor(-1204)	N/n	AR 45-27
24	Philip II, Emp/Germany (1177/81-1208) see XXXVIII	Irene Angelica (-)	AR 45-27
23	Henry II, D/Brabant (-1247/8)	Marie of Suabia (-1235)	AR 45-28

See Chart VI-23

Chart XXII

44X	Egil, K/in Sweden (-)	N/n	KRS 381 AHV-36
43X	Ottar/Uthiere, K/ment- ioned in Beowulf (-)	N/n	KRS 381 HV-78
42X	Adila/Endgile, K/ment- ioned in Beowulf (-575)	N/n	KRS 381 HV-79
41X	Osten, K/in Sweden (-)	N/n	KRS 381
40X	Yngvar, K/in Sweden (-)	N/n	KRS 381

Continued on next page

APPENDIX "C"

Chart XXII (Continued)

39X Amund, K/in Sweden (-)	N/n	KRS 381
38X Ingjald Illradi, K/in Sweden (-)	N/n	KRS 381 HV-105
37X Olaf Tretelsgja, K/in Sweden (-)	N/n	HV-106
36X Halfdan Hvitbein, K/Scotlrd (-) Lineage "dubious" (HV-106)	N/n	HV-106
35X Gudrod the Hunter, K/Vestfold (-800) Lineage "dubious" (HV-108)	Ass. dau. of K/Agdir, bur. in Oseberg Ship	AHV-84 HV-108
34X Halfdan the Black, K/Vestfold (-)	Ragnhild, dau. of Sigurd Mart	HV-108
33T Harald Fairhair, K/Norway (865/70-940/5)	Ragnhild, dau. of Eric of Jutland	HV-121
32T Eric Bloodaxe, exiled K/Norway (-954)	Gunnhild, dau. of Gorm, K/Denmark	HV-121
31 Harald Graycloak II K/Norway (950-963)	N/n	AR 149-22
30 Bernard II, D/Saxony (-)	Bertrada	AR 149-22
29 Albert III, C/Namur (-) ^{see XXXIX}	Ida of Saxony	AR 149-22
28 Otto II, C/Chiny (-1124/31)	Adelaide of Namur (1068-1124)	AR 149-22A
27 Godfrey I the Bearded C/Louvain (1060-1139/40)	Ida of Namur/Chiny (-1117/22)	AR 155-23
26 Godfrey II, C/Louvain (-1143)	Luitgarde of Sultzbach (-)	AR 155-24
25 Godfrey III, C/Louvain (1142-1186)	Margaret Von Limbourg (-1172/3)	AR 155-25
24 Henry I, D/Arabant (-1235)	Maud of Flanders (-)	AR 155-26
See Chart VI-24		

CHART XXIII

30 Geoffrey III, C/in Gatinais (-)	Beatrice of Macon (-)	AR 118-23
29 Geoffrey, C/in Gatinais (-1046)	Ermengarde ^{see XL} (-1076)	AR 118-23
28 Fulk IV le Rechin, C/Anjou (1043-1109)	Bertrada (-)	AR 118-23
27 Fulk V, K/Jerusalem & C/Anjou (1092-1143)	Erenbourg (-1126)	AR 118-24

Continued in next column

Chart XXIII

26 Thierry, C/Flanders (-1166)	Sybil of Anjou (-)	AR 129-25
25 Matthew of Alsace (-)	Mary of Blois (1136-1182)	AR 165-26
See Chart VI-25		
Chart XXIV		
See Chart V-26		
26 William I, the Conqueror (1027-1087)	Maud of Flanders (1032-1083)	AR 121-24 AR 169-24
27 Stephen, C/Blois, Leader of 1st Crusade (among (-) several)	Adela of Normandy (1062-1137)	AR 169-24
26 Stephen, K/England (1095/6-1154)	Matilda of Boulogne (1105-1151)	AR 169-25
See Chart VI-26		
Chart XXV		
49 Erec, K/Dalriada (-474)	N/n	AR 170-1
48 Fergus, K/Dalriada (R. 498-5017)	N/n	AR 170-2
47 Domongart, K/Dalriada (-)	Feldelm Foltchain (-) ^{see XLII}	AR 170-3
46 Gabran, (-)	N/n	AR 170-4
45 Aedan, K/Dalriada (R. 571-608)	N/n	AR 170-5
44 Eochu Buide, K/Picta (-630+)	N/n	AR 170-6
43 Donnall Brocc, K/Dalriada (-642+)	N/n	AR 170-7
42 Domongart (-)	N/n	AR 170-8
41 Eochaid, K/Dalriada (R. 694-77)	N/n	AR 170-9
40 Eochaid, K/Dalriada (R. 721-733)	N/n	AR 170-9A
39 Aed Find "of the White" K/Dalriada (R. 748-778)	N/n	AR 170-10
38 Eochaid, K/Dalriada (-781+)	N/n	AR 170-11
37 Alpin (-837)	N/n	AR 170-12
36 Kenneth I, K/Scots (-858)	N/n	AR 170-13
35 Constantine I, K/Scots (-877)	N/n	AR 170-14
Continued in next column		

Chart XXV (Continued)

34 Donald II, K/Scots (-900)	N/n	AR 170-15
33 Malcolm I, K/Scots (-954)	N/n	AR 170-16
32 Kenneth II, K/Scots (-994)	N/n	AR 170-17
31 Malcolm II, K/Scots (954-1034)	N/n	AR 170-18
30 Crinan/Albanach/Grimus (978-1045)	Bethoc (-)	AR 170-19
29 Duncan I, K/Scots (-1040)	N/n (dau. Siward-XX-29)	AR 170-20
28 Malcolm III Canmore K/Scotland (1031-1093)	St. Margaret ^{see} (-1093) XLI	AR 170-21
27 Eustace III, C/Boulogne (-)	Mary (Canmore) (-1116)	AR 158-23
See Chart VI-27		
Chart XXVI		
34T Dirk/Dietrich/Theodorik C/in Friesland (-)	N/n	EB 11-596 HH 13-285
33T Gerulf, C/in Friaia (-)	N/n	EB 11-596 HH 13-285
32T Dirk I, 1st C/Holland (-939T)	N/n	EB 11-596 HH 13-286
31T Dirk II, C/Holland (-984)	Hildegardis	EB 11-596 HH 13-286
30T Arnulf, C/Holland (-993)	Luitgarde (-)	EH 13-286+
29T Dirk III, C/Holland (R. 993-1039)	N/n	HH 13-287 EB 11-596
28 Florent I, C/Holland (R. 1049-1058/61)	Gertrude of Saxony (-)	AR 101-23
27 Philip I, K/France (1053-1108)	Bertha of Holland (-1093)	AR 101-23
See Chart VII-27		
Chart XXVII		
33 Rurik/Rurerek, GP/Kiev (-879)	N/n	AR 241-1
32 Igor/Ingvar, GP/Kiev (-947)	St. Olga (-969)	AR 241-2
31 Svyatislav I, GP/Kiev (-973)	Maloucha (-)	AR 241-3
30 St. Vladimir, GP/Kiev (-1015)	Rognoide (-)	AR 241-4

Continued on next page

APPENDIX "C"

Chart XXVII (Continued)

27 Jaroslav I, GP/Kiev & Sl.P/Novgorod (-1053/4) Ingegard (-) see XLI II AR 241-5

28 Henry I, K/France (1005/11-1060) Anne of Russia (-1075) AR 241-6

See Chart VII-28

Chart XXVIII

23 Roger de Lacy Maude de Clare (-) AR 54-29

22 John de Lacy, E/Lincoln Magna Charta Surety (1192-1242) Margaret de Quincy (-1266-) AR 54-29

21 Richard, E/Claire see (1223-1262) XLV Maud de Lacy (-1288/9) AR 54-30

20 Thomas de Clairs, Gov. of London (-1287/8) Juliana Fitzmaurice, dau. of Lord Justice of Ireland (-) AR 64-31

19 Robert, R/Clifford (1274-1314) see XLIV Maud de Claire (-1324/5) AR 64-32

18 Robert de Clifford (1305-1344) Gen. omitted in AR 64, not AR 26 Isabel Berkeley (-1362) AR 64-33

See Chart IX-18

Chart XXIX

20? Robert de Grantmesnil (-) Advice/Edwisa DNB 10-159 AR 53-26

27 Hugh de Grantmesnil, Companion at Hastings (-) N/a AR 53-26

26 N/a N/a AR 53-26

25 Hugh de Grantmesnil (-) N/a AR 53-26

24 Robert de Beaumont 0135-1190 see XLVI Petronilla de Grantmesnil (- 1212) AR 53-26

23 Saher de Quincy, Magna Charta Surety (1155-1219) Margaret de Beaumont (-1235/6) AR 53-27

22 Roger de Quincy (-) Helen of Galloway (-) AR 57-28 AR 53-28

See Chart IX-22

Chart XXX

31 William de Warenne Companion at Hastings (DNB) (-1088) Gundred AR 50-24

30 William de Warenne E/Surrey (-1138) Isabel de Vermandois (-1131) AR 50-24

29 Roger de Newburgh E/Warwick (-1151/3) Gundred (-) AR 84-25

See Chart X-24

Chart XXXI

See Chart VII-29

29 Robert II, K/France (970/1-1031) Constance of Toulouse (-) AR 108-21

28 Robert the Old, D/Burgundy (-1075) Eleanor of Secour (-) AR 108-22

27 Henry, D/Burgundy (- 1061/6) Sibelle of Burgundy (-) AR 108-23 AR 112-23

26 Henry I, C/Portugal (1035-1112) Theresa of Castile (-1130) AR 112-24

25 Alfonso I, K/Portugal (1109-1185) Maud of Savoy (-1157) AR 112-25

24 Fernando II, K/Leon (1157-1188) Son Alf. VII Urraca of Portugal (-1178) AR 112-26 AR 114-26

23 Alfonso IX, K/Leon (1166-1229) Berengaria of Castile (-1244) AR 114-27

22 Jean de Brienne, K/Jerusalem (1148-1237) Berengaria of Leon (-) AR 114-28

See Chart XI-23

Chart XXXII

36X Siegmund, Legend. K/Netherlands (-) Sieglinde (-) LMA-54

35X Siegfried/Sigurd Pafnissbane (-) Brunhild (-) LMA-54

34X Ragnar Lodbruk, son of Sigurd Ring, petty K. in Norway (-) Krake/Aslaug (-) LMA-74, 269

33? Ivar Beornlos (-) N/a LMA-274 HV-279

32? N/a (Ivar?) (-) N/a HV-283

31? Sigtrig Gale, K/York & Dublin (-926) N/a HV-283

30 Olaf Kvaaran, K/Dublin (-981) Gormflaith, dau. of Murchad, K/Leinster (-) AR 239-1

29 Sihtric Silken Beard K/Dublin (-1042) Slani, dau. of Brian Boru (IY-31) (-) AR 239-2

28 Olaf of Dublin (-1034/9) Maelcorora, dau. of Dunlang, K/Leinster (d.1014) (-) AR 239-3

27 Conan, Dynan, P/N.Wales (-) Ragnallt (-) AR 239-4

26 Griffith, P/N.Wales (1055-1137) Angharat of Tegeingl (-) AR 239-5

25 Owain I Gwynedd, P/N.Wales (-1170) Gladys (-) AR 239-6

See Chart XII-25

Chart XXXIII

31 Rudolph II, K/Burgundy (-) Bertha of Suabia (-) AR 133-19

30 Conrad I, K/Burgundy (-993) Matilda of France dau. of Louis IV, (XXXIX-33) (913-981/92) AR 133-19

29 N/a, O/? Matilda of Burgundy (-) AR 133-21

28 N/a, C/Geneva Bertha of Burgundy (-) AR 133-21

27 Gerald I, C/Geneva (-1061/30) Thietburga (-) AR 133-22

26 Aimon I, C/Geneva (1050-1125/8) Ida of Glane (-) AR 133-23

25 Amadeus I, C/Geneva (1100-1178) Matilda (-1137) AR 133-24

24 William I, C/Geneva (1130-1195) Beatrix de Faucigny (-) AR 133-25

23 Thomas I, C/Savoy (1177-1233) Margaret of Geneva (1180-1257) AR 133-26

22 Raymond IV Berengar, C/Provence (1195-1245) Beatrice of Savoy (-1266) AR 133-27

See Chart XVI-22

Chart XXXIV

36 Liudolf, D/Saxony (-864) Oda (-) AR 141-16

35 Otto the Illustrious D/Saxony (-912) Hathui/Hedwig (-) AR 141-17

34 Henry I the Fowler Emp/Germany (876-936) Mechtilde (-) AR 141-18 AR 147-18

33 Otto I, Emperor (912-973) St. Adelaide, dau. (931-999) Rud. II XXXIII-31 AR 147-19

32 Otto II, Emperor (955-983) Theophania, (dau. of Sophia, dau. Leo Phocas-Byzantine prince) (956/60-991) AR 147-20

31 Edzo, C/Lorraine (-1034) Matilda of Saxony (-1024) AR 147-21

30 Mieszko II, K/Poland (-1034) Rixa (-) AR 147-22

29 Casimir I, K/Poland (-1058) Dobronava (dau. of Vlad. I XXVII-30) AR 147-23

28 Vladimir I of Poland (-1102) Judith (-1085) See LIII AR 147-24

27 Boleslas III of Poland (-1138) Zbyslava (-) See LII AR 147-25

Continued on next page

APPENDIX "C"

Chart XXXIV (Continued)

26	Vladislas II of Poland (-1159)	Agnes de Baden- burg (See XLVII)	AR 147-26
25	Alfonse VII, K/Leon & Castile (1103-1157)	Richilda (-1176-)	AR 147-27
24	Alfonse II/I, K/Aragon (1152-1196)	Sancha of Cas- tile (-1208)	AR 116-26

See Chart XVI-24

Chart XXXV

See Chart XIX-39			
39	Pepin of Herstal, MP/ Austria (-724)	Aupaia (-)	AR 190-10
38	Charles Martel, MP/Aus- trasia (689-741)	Swanhilde (-)	AR 190-11
37	Carloman, MP/- (-754)	N/n	AR 191-12
36	Girard, C/Paris (743-775)	Rotrude (-)	AR 191-13
35	Begue, C/Paris (-816)	Aupaia, nat. dau. of (-) KIX-36	AR 191-14
34	Ranroch, M/Friuli (-)	Engeltron (-)	AR 191-15
33	Eberhard, M/Friuli (-854)	Gisela, dau. Louis I (-) KIX-35	AR 191-16
32	Serengar I, K/Italy & Emperor (850-924)	Bertila (-)	AR 146-16
31	Adalbert, M/Ivrea (-923)	Gisela (-910)	AR 146-17
30	Serengarius II, K/Italy (-961)	Willa (-)	AR 146-18

See Chart XIX-30

Chart XXXVI

40	Warina, C/- (-677)	Kunsa (-)	AR 50-9
39	St. Lлевin/Leutwinus Bish/Treves (-713)	N/n	AR 50-10
38	Charles Martel, M/Aus- trasia (689-741)	Rotrou (-724)	AR 50-11

See Chart XIX-38

Chart XXXVII

47	Africanus Syagrius, Gallo-Roman Consul (381)	N/n	AR 180-1
46	Ferreolus (-)	N/n	AR 180-2

Continued in next column

Chart XXXVII (Continued)

45	Tonantius Ferreolus Consul (-)	N/n	AR 180-3
44	Tonantius (-)	N/n	AR 180-4
43	Ansbertus, the Senator (-)	Blithilde (-)	AR 180-5
"It is said..."			
42	Arnoldus, Bish/Metz (-)	N/n	AR 190-9
41	Pepin of Landen, the Old MP/Austrasia (-694)	Itta (-)	AR 190-9
40	Ansegisel/Duke Ansise MP/Austrasia (602-685)	St. Bogga (-694)	AR 190-9

See Chart XIX-40

Chart XXXVIII

See Chart XIX-35			
387	Louis I the Pious, Holy Roman Emperor (-)	Ermengarde	BN 9-48
37	Louis II, the German K/Germany (844-876)	N/n	AR 141-17
36	Otto the Illustrious D/Saxony (See XXXIV-35) (-912)	Hedwige (-)	AR 141-17
35	Henry I the Fowler Emp/Germany (876-936)	Mechtilde (-)	AR 147-18
34	Otto the Great, Holy Ro- man Emp. (912-973)	Edith (-)	AR 147-19 AR 45-17
33	Conrad the Red/Wise D/Lorraine (-955)	Luitgarde (-953)	AR 192-20
32	Otto, D/Carinthia (-1004)	Judith (-)	AR 45-19
31	Henry, C/Spires (-997)	Adelaide (-)	AR 45-20
30	Conrad II the Salic K/Germany, Western Emp- eror (-1039)	Giselle of Suabia (999-1042/3)	AR 45-21
29	Henry III the Black, K/Germany, Western Emp- eror (1017-1056)	Agnes (-1077)	AR 45-22
28	Henry IV, K/Germany & Emperor (1050-1106)	Bertha (-)	AR 45-23
27	Frederick I, D/Swabia (-11057)	Agnes (-1143)	AR 45-24
26	Frederick II, D/Swabia (1090-1147)	Judith of Bavaria (-)	AR 45-25

Continued in next column

Chart XXXVIII (Continued)

25	Frederick III Barbar- ossa, Emp/Germany (As Fred. I) (1122-1190)	Beatrice of Macon (-1184/5)	AR 45-26
24	Philip II, Emp/Germany (1177/81-1208)	Irene Angelica (-1204)	AR 45-27

See Chart XXI-24

Chart XXXIX

See Chart XIX-36			
38	Charlemagne, Emperor (747-813/4)	Hildegard (758-783)	AR 50-13
37	Louis I the Fair, Holy Rom. Emp. (778-840)	Judith of Bavaria (-843)	AR 140-14
36	Charles II the Bald Holy Rom. Emp. (828-877)	Ermengarde (-869)	AR 148-15
35	Louis II the Stammerer K/France (844-879)	Adelaide (-901+)	AR 148-16
34	Charles III the Simple K/France (879-929)	Edgiva (-951)	AR 148-17
33	Louis IV D'Outre-Mere K/France (919-954)	Gerberga of Sax- ony (-984) dau. of XXXVIII-35	AR 148-18
32	Charles, D/Lower Lor- raine (953-904)	Bonne d'Ardennes (-)	AR 148-19
31	Albert I, C/Namur (-998/1011)	Ermengarde of Lorraine (-)	AR 149-20
30	Albert II, C/Namur (-)	Regline of Lor- raine (-)	AR 149-21
29	Albert III, C/Namur (-)	Ide of Saxony (-)	AR 149-22

See Chart XXII-29

Chart XL

See Chart XIX-36			
38	Charlemagne, Holy Roman Emperor (747-813/4)	Hildegard (758-783)	AR 50-13
37	Pepin, K/Italy (773-810)	N/n	AR 50-14
36	Bernard, K/Italy (779-818)	Cunigunde (-835+)	AR 50-15
35	Pepin, C/Sonlis, etc. (817/8-840+)	N/n	AR 50-16
34	Herbert I, C/Vermandois (840-902)	Bertha/Beatrice	AR 118-17 AR 50-17

Continued on next page

Chart XL (Continued)

33	Herbert II, C/Vermendois & Troyes (880/90-943)	Liegarde (-)	AR 118-18 AR 50-18
32	Robert, C/Troyes (920-967/8)	Adelaide (-)	AR 118-19
31	Geoffrey I Grisegonelle, C/Anjou (-987)	Adelaide of Vermendois (950-975/8)	AR 118-20
30	Pulk III Nerra, C/Anjou (-1040)	Hildegarda of Lorraine (-1040)	AR 118-21
29	Geoffrey, C/in Gatinais (-1046)	Ermengarde (-1076)	AR 118-22

See Chart XXIII-29

Chart XLI

48	Cerdic, K/W.Saxons (Claimed descent from God Woden through Basilleg-Brand-Fritthuger-Preswint-Wig-Gewis-Bala-Elesa) (-534)	N/n	AR 1-1 HAS-III
47	Cynric, K/W.Saxons (-560)	N/n	AR 1-3
46	Ceawlin, K/W.Saxons (-593)	N/n	AR 1-4
45	Cuthwine, (-584)	N/n	AR 1-5
44	Cutha, (-)	N/n	AR 1-6
43	Ceolwald, (-)	N/n	AR 1-7
42	Conrad, (-)	N/n	AR 1-8
41	Ingild, (-718)	N/n	AR 1-9
40	Eoppa, (-)	N/n	AR 1-10
39	Eafa, (-)	N/n	AR 1-11
38	Eahmund, K/W.Kent (fl. 784)	N/n	AR 1-12
37	Egbert, K/England (775-836+)	Maedburh (-)	AR 1-13
36	Aethelwulf, K/England (-858)	Osburh (-)	AR 1-14
35	Alfred the Great, K/England (849-901)	Alswith (-)	AR 1-15
34	Edward the Elder, K/England (875-924)	Eadgifu (-)	AR 1-16

Continued in next column

Chart XLI (Continued)

33	Edmund the Magnificent, K/England (920-946)	St. Alfgifu (-)	AR 1-17
32	Edgar the Peaceful, K/England (943-975)	Elfrida (945-1000)	AR 1-18
31	Aethelred the Unready, K/England (968-1016)	Alffled (-)	AR 1-19
30	Edmund Ironside, K/England (989-1016)	Ealgyth (-)	AR 1-20
29	Edward the Atheling (1016-1057)	Agatha of Hungary (See XLVIII)	AR 1-21
28	Malcolm III Canmore, K/Scotland (1031-1093)	St. Margaret (1043-1093)	AR 1-22

See Chart XXV-28

Chart XLII

63X	Bochaid Feidlech (-)	N/n	SIR-37
58X	Piacha of the White Cows, Ard-Ri (High King of Ireland) (-)	N/n	SIR-37
57X	Tuathal Peachtmar, Ard-Ri (-)	N/n	SIR-37
56X	Feidlimid Reachtmar, Ard-Ri (-)	N/n	SIR-39
55X	Coen Cead Gathach, Ard-Ri (fl. ca. 200)	N/n	SIR-40
54X	Art the Lonely, Ard-Ri (A "Christian believer") (-)	N/n	SIR-45, 53
53X	Cormac MacArt, Ard-Ri (-267)	N/n	SIR-45
52X	Cairbre Lifeschar, Ard-Ri (-280)	N/n	SIR-51, 68
51X	Piacha, Ard-Ri (fl. 300+)	N/n	SIR-74
50X	Mairedeach Tireach, Ard-Ri (-)	N/n	SIR-74
49	Bochaid Magnedon, Ard-Ri (fl. ca. 350)	Mong-Finn, dau. of K/Minster	AR 170-3 SIR-77
48	Brion, 1/2 bro. of Niall of 9 Hostages (-) (who brought St. Patrick to Ireland)	N/n	AR 170-3
47	Domongart, K/Dalriada (-)	Faldelm Folt-chain (-)	AR 170-3

See Chart XXV-47

Chart XLIII

339	Eric (-)	N/n	HV-131
327	Emund Ericsson, K/Sweden (-)	N/n	HV-131
317	Eric Segersall, K/Sweden (-)	N/n	HV-131
30	Olaf Skotkoning, K/Sweden (995-1022)	N/n	AR 241-5
29	Yaroslav, GP/Kiev (-1054)	Ingegard (-1050)	AR 241-5

See Chart XXVII-29

Chart XLIV

247	Ralph de Toeni, reputedly at Hastings (-)	N/n	DNS 4-528
239	Walter, B/Clifford (-1190?)	Margaret de Toeni ("asserted to be") (-)	DNS 4-528
229	Roger de Clifford of Tenbury, br. of "Fair Rosemund" (-1231?)	Sybil de Ewyas (-)	DNS 4-528
217	Roger de Clifford, crusader, Justiciar of Wales (-1285?)	(prob.) Hawyse/Avi-cia Botereil (-1285?)	DNS 4-528
209	Roger de Clifford (-1282)	Isabella de Vi-pont (-)	DNS 4-527 AR 82-31
197	Robert de Clifford, B/- (1273-1314)	Matilda/Maud de Claire (-)	DNS 4-527

See Chart XXVIII-19

Chart XLV

25	James de St. Hilary (-)	N/n	AR 63-27
24	Roger de Claire (-)	Maude de St. Hilary (-)	AR 63-27
23	Richard de Claire, Mag-na Charta Surety (-1217)	Amice, C/Gloucester (-1224/5)	AR 63-28
22	Gilbert de Claire, Mag-na Charta Surety (1180+ - 1230)	Isabel Marshall (-1239/40)	AR 63-28
21	Richard, E/Claire (1222-1262)	Maude de Lacy (-1268-)	AR 63-29

See Chart XXVIII-21

APPENDIX "C"

Chart XLVI

See Chart VI-24

34	Gisela, C/Dernau (R. 846-863)	Helletrude, dau. of Lothair I (XIX-34) (-)	AR 240-16
33	Regnier I, C/Bainaut (850-916)	Bersent, dau. of Charles II, (XXXIX-36) (-)	AR 240-17
32	Gisela, D/Lorraine (- 919)	Gerberga (- 984)	AR 240-18
31	Albert I the Pious, C/Vermandois (920-988)	Gerberga of Lorraine (-)	AR 140-19
30	Herbert III, C/Vermandois (955-1000)	Ermengarde (-)	AR 140-20
29	Otho/Audes, C/Vermandois (1000-1045)	Parvie (-)	AR 140-21
28	Herbert IV, C/Vermandois (1012-1080)	Adela de Vexin (-)	AR 140-22
27	Hugh Magnus, D/France Leader of 1st Crusade (- 1101)	Adelaide de Vermandois (- 1120) (AR 50-23 AR 53-23)	AR 140-23
26	Robert de Beaumont, E/Leicester, Companion at Hastings (1049-1118)	Isabel de Vermandois (- 1131)	AR 53-24 AR 63-25
25	Robert de Beaumont, Justiciar of England (1104-1168)	Amice de Montford (See XLIX)	AR 53-25
24	Robert de Beaumont, E/Leicester (1135-1190)	Petronilla de Grantmesnil	AR 53-26

See Chart XXIX-24

Chart XLVII

317	Leopold I, M/Austria (R. 978-994)	N/n	KRS-30
30	Adalbert, M/Austria (R. 1018-1055)	Adelaide/Frowila Orseolo (-)	KRS-30 AUG 4-74 524
29	Ernst, M/Austria (R. 1055-1075)	Maud/Adelaide/Susanhild (-)	KRS-30 AUG 4-74 524
28	Leopold II, M/Austria (R. 1075-1096)	Itha, dau. of Henry III (XXXVIII-29) (-)	KRS-30 AUG 4-74 524
27	St. Leopold III, M/Austria (R. 1095-1136)	N/n	AR 147-26
26	Vladimir II (- 1159)	Agnes de Baden-burg (- 1157)	AR 147-26

See Chart XXXIV-26

Chart XLVIII

317	Geiza I, K/Hungary (972-997)	N/n, Sr. of Mieszy-slaw, D/Poland (-)	HN 17-46
30	St. Stephen, K/Hungary (1000-1038)	Cisela (-)	NE 106-60
29	Edward Atheling (1016-1057)	Agatha (-) (descent highly probable and conclusive)	NE 106-60

See Chart XLI-29

Chart XLIX

27	William FitzOsbern E/Merford, Companion at Hastings (-)	N/n	AR 53-25
26	Ralph de Gael de Montford, E/Warfolk, etc. (-)	Emma (-)	AR 53-25
25	Robert de Beaumont, E/Leicester (1104-1168)	Amice de Montford	AR 53-25

See Chart XLVI-25

Chart L

33	St. Pietro Orseoli D/Venice (R. 976-978)	Felicita Malipiero (-)	AUG 4-74 524
32	Pietro Orseoli II, D/Venice (R. 991-1009)	Maria Candiano (-) 29° 21°	AUG 4-74 524
31	Ottone Orseolo, D/Venice (-)	Cisela of Hungary (-)	AUG 4-74 524
30	Adalbert, M/Austria (R. 1018-1056)	Frowila Orseolo (-)	AUG 4-74 524

See Chart XLVII-30

Chart LI

36	Pietro Candiano I D/Venice (- 887)	N/n	AUG 4-74 524
35	Pietro Candiano II D/Venice (R. 932-939)	N/n	AUG 4-74 524
34	Pietro Candiano III D/Venice (R. 942-959)	Archielda	AUG 4-74 524
33	Vitali Candiano, D/Venice (R. 976-979)	N/n	AUG 4-74 524
32	Pietro Orseoli II D/Venice (R. 991-1009)	Maria Candiano	AUG 4-74 524

See Chart L-32

CHART LII

See Chart XLIII-29

30	Jaroslav GP/Kiev (- 1054)		AR 241-5
29	Istiaslav I, GP/Kiev (1025-1078)	Gertrude (dau. of Mieszco (XXXIV-30) (- 1107)	AR 241-6
28	Svyatopolk II GP/Kiev (1050-1113)	(1) N/n (2) N/n dau. of Touger Khan	AR 241-7
27	Boleslas III of Poland (- 1136)	Zbyslava (- 1113)	AR 147-25 AR 241-8

See Chart XXXIV-27

CHART LIII

31	Ladislav I The Bald K/Hungary (-)	Preragalava, dau. of Vladimir XXVII-30 (- 1018)	AR 244-5
30	Andrew I, K/Hungary (- 1060)	Anastasia, dau. of Jaroslav I XXVII-29 (liv. 1064)	AR 244-6
29	Wratislav II, D/Bohemia (1035-1092)	Adelaide (- 1061/2)	AR 244-7
28	Vladimir I of Poland (- 1102)	Judith (- 1085)	AR 147-24

See Chart XXXIV-28

APPENDIX "C"

CHART I

- 28 - El Cid Campeador - "The Lord Champion"...great Castilian hero who won fame fighting the Moors...as a mercenary, he sometimes fought on their side...much legend has been attached to his name
- 24 - Alfonso VIII - surnamed "The Noble" and "The Good"...established at Valencia the first known Spanish University
- 23 - Louis VIII The Lion...crusader...invaded England upon request of Barons...after King John died he lost support and returned to France
Blanche of Castile - one of history's most interfering mothers-in-law...wouldn't let her son and his wife be alone together. Their ushers would signal to them when the Queen-mother was approaching
- 22 - Louis IX - one of the great Capetian kings...often held court under an oak tree in a Vincennes park where he would listen to his subjects' problems...went on 2 crusades - during the last he died of typhus...called the "prototype of the humanitarian knight-king"...St.Louis,Mo. named for him
- 21 - Philip III - although surnamed "The Bold" he was a weak ruler...inherited county of Toulouse, which was added to the crownlands
- 20 - Edward I - one of the great warrior kings of England...defeated Saracens at Haifa...annexed Wales... Defeat of Wallace and the Scots led to several centuries of conflicts with that country...surnamed "Longshanks" because of his great frame

CHART II

There is a legend about Houth Castle, the ancestral home of the St.Lawrence family. It concerns Granuel, the Sea Queen, who came to call one night and found the gates locked tight. Angrily, she used magic powers to enter and abduct the young St.Lawrence heir. She said she would return him only when the gates were kept open to travelers and stranger. To this day, there is always a place set at the great dining table, and the gate is always open to weary travelers.

CHART III

- 31 - Godiva - the horsewoman of legend, who rode the streets of Coventry to reduce taxes. She is usually portrayed sidesaddle, a style of riding that wasn't introduced until later. Legend aside, she was known as a woman of great beauty and piety, and a benefactress of many churches and monasteries.
- Leofric - one of the three great earls, along with Godwine and Siward, who had the main control of the Kingdom...his character was described as "temperate, patriotic, and religious"...his part in his wife's legend is absurd and completely out of character

CHART IV

- 31 - Brian Boru...of the "Tribute" (refers to an ancient tribute levied against Leinster)...one of Ireland's great kings...killed at Clontarf fighting the Danes...subject of a play by James S.Knowles
- 26 - Diarmait MacMurrough - also called Dermot MacMurrough of Okinsseigh...helped King Henry II bring the English into Ireland, thus setting up problems that have lasted to the present
- 25 - Richard de Clare - "Strongbow"...went to Ireland with a large force to aid Diarmait (abv) who was being driven from his kingdom. He captured Waterford and Dublin
- 24 - William Marshall - a holder of huge amounts of land in Ireland,Wales, and Normandy...regent of England who served 4 kings...admitted to Knights Templars...founded Tintern Abbey in Wexford (see Wordsworth poem)...The Archbishop of Canterbury said at his funeral,"Behold all that remains of the best knight who ever lived"...according to Harold K.Bowen the ancestor of James Monroe,James Knox Polk, James Buchanan, and Theodore Roosevelt

CHART V

- 327- Hornwald...the Book of Adam (by Harold K.Bowen) rather fancifully extends his line back through Wittekind, who led the Saxons against Charlemagne, Hengist, joint founder with Horsa of the Kingdom of Kent,Hran the Blessed, who discovered a mystic vessel adorned and with traditions like the Holy Grail, and from Elence back into the Biblical genealogies leading back to Jacob,Nosh, and Adam. There is nothing given to support any of this.
- 317- Hrolf the Ganger (Rolf the Walker) so called because he was such a giant of a man that no horse could carry him
- 27 - Robert I, The Devil...This line went from "The Good" to "The Devil" in one generation...supposedly got his dukedom by poisoning his older brother...died returning from a pilgrimage to Jerusalem - possibly poisoned by his servants. His heroic deeds and penance have led to many legends about him. Meyerbeer wrote a grand opera, "Robert le Diable" about him
- 26 - William I The Conqueror...grandson of a duke and a tanner..."The Norman"...conquered England in 1066 but made few changes in English law...brought England into close contact with the continent and introduced continental feudalism...abolished the great earldoms that rivalled the king, and prevented his barons from becoming too strong by scattering their varied estates...completed the Domesday Book...spent most of his reign suppressing Saxon uprisings, fighting the King of France, and quarreling with members of his own family
- 25 - Henry I - surnamed Beauclerk("Fine Scholar")because,as the youngest son, he was destined for the clergy instead of the throne...usurped throne while brother Robert was on Crusade...conquered Normandy (and his brother) in 1106
Matilda of Scotland...described as "pious and learned...had great influence on the life of the time"...founded first Austin Priory in England (1108)
- 24 - Geoffrey V Plantagenet - so called from his habit of wearing a branch of broom, plante de genet, in his cap...he was also surnamed "La Bel"
Matilda/Maud...known as Empress Maud or Lady of the English...the rightful heir to the throne usurped by Stephen...She invaded England, captured Stephen, and was acknowledged "Lady of England and Normandy"...she misused her power, was driven from London, and fled to Oxford...Her most noted exploit was her escape from Oxford with three of her knights at Christmas time. They dressed themselves in white and fled over the frozen river and through Stephen's camp
- 23 - Henry II - surnamed "Dartmantle" because he wore the short Angevin cloak rather than the long Norman robes...cropped his hair supposedly because he feared baldness...One of the great English kings...demolished many castles which were becoming hotbeds of anarchy...revived trial by jury...by the Constitution of Clarendon he extended the court's jurisdiction to the clergy - this brought him into conflict with Thomas a Becket (See "Murder in the Cathedral" by T.S.Eliot,"Docket" by Jess Knohl, etc.)
Eleanor of Aquitaine...the "Damsel of Brittany"...most famous for poetry festivals..."Courts of Love" (see "Eleanor and the Four Kings" by Amy Kelly - 1950)

CHART V - Continued

- 22 - John - called "Lackland" or "Softsword"...one of England's all time unpopular kings...he lost many of the privileges he thought were his rights by signing Magna Charta...lost England by handing it over to the church (by acknowledging the Pope as his feudal overlord)...captured Maud de Braose and her son (see III-24) and imprisoned them for spreading rumors about his supposed murder of Prince Arthur - their bodies discovered 11 days later in a horrible condition
- 21 - Henry III - became king at 9...his regent, William Marshall (IV-24) defended him against the barons and the King of France...his reign was not a success...of his French possessions he could keep only Aquitaine and Gascony...his misgovernment and favoritism toward foreigners provoked the barons again who forced on him the Provisions of Oxford (1258)...when he repudiated this he was captured and held prisoner by the barons until he was rescued by his son at the Battle of Evesham (1265)
- Eleanor of Provence - wasn't much more successful than her husband...at one time a London crowd wanted her drowned as a witch...she ended her days as a nun

CHART VI

- 487- Merovech - gave his name to the line of Merovingian rulers...these kings believed, like Samson, that long hair was the source of their power...when they were deposed (which was often) their heads were shorn
- 477- Childeric I - his tomb was discovered at Tournai in 1653 and contained his seal ring and a number of gold bees. This suggested to Napoleon I the adaption of the bee as an imperial symbol
- 467- Clovis I - defeated the Alamanni in 496 and was baptized a Christian in fulfillment of a vow made during the battle...fixed his court at Paris (507)...made the Salic Franks a major power
- 457- Clotaire I - one of the major sources of trouble all throughout the middle ages was the practice of dividing a kingdom up among all the sons. Clovis did this...Clotaire, with a fair amount of violence, managed to depose his brothers and reunite his father's dominions
- 447- Chilperic I - called by Bishop Gregory the "Hero and Herod of his Age"...he was brutal, cruel, cunning and superstitious...Once, it is said, he became involved in alphabet reform and ordered everybody to write the new way - or have their eyes put out...murdered his wife Galwintha, sister of Brunhild of Austrasia, in order that he might marry his mistress, Fredegunde. This brought on a protracted war with the husband of Brunhild, his brother Sigebert I
- Fredegunde - carried on a lifetime war with Brunhild after being deeply involved in the murder of Galwintha...She became regent for her son Clotaire II...She finally attacked and defeated Brunhild in 596
- 427- Dagobert I - founded the abbey of St. Denis...reduced to writing the customary laws of the barbaric tribes in his kingdom...During his reign the Frankish Empire attained a very wide extent - from Weser to the Pyrenees, and from the western Ocean to Bohemia
- 40 - Dagobert II - two French dioceses keep the Feast of St. Dagobert II but there seems to be no reason why he should be regarded as a saint...While in exile as a young man he became friendly with St. Wilfrid of York...he married an Englishwoman...his murder in 679 was popularly construed as martyrdom
- 26 - Stephen - usurped the throne from Matilda (V-24)...because of this his reign was very disturbed - marked by two invasions on Matilda's behalf - by King David, Maud's uncle, and by Maud herself...The Treaty of Wallingford gave him the right to rule till death, at which time Henry, Maud's son, would take over as his "heir"...He was a brave knight but a weak and ineffective ruler...he was the first king to allow and encourage tournaments
- Matilda of Boulogne - in the civil war following the Empress Maud's invasion, she took the field of battle in person, and after her husband's imprisonment was instrumental in driving Maud from London. She founded the Hospital of St. Katherine by the Tower of London

CHART VII

- 32 - Robert I - chosen king in opposition to Charles the Simple in 922
- 30 - Rhich Capet - founder of the Capetian dynasty...elected King upon the extinction of the direct line of Charlemagne...he found himself powerless to resist the great feudatories who surpassed him in military power and in extent of territory
- 29 - Robert II - surnamed The Pious...during his reign the kingdom suffered from an insurrection of the serfs and from famine
- 27 - Philip I - excommunicated because of "marriage irregularities"
- 25 - Louis VII - in 2nd crusade...Rigley's Believe it or Not (7/11/76) states "Received a dowry of two French provinces upon his marriage to Eleanor, dau. of a French duke in 1152, but when he shaved off his beard after the wedding, Eleanor divorced him, married King Henry II of England, and demanded return of the dowry! To regain the provinces, King Henry declared war on France, and the fighting continued for 301 years"
- 24 - Philip II Augustus - one of the chief consolidators of the French monarchy...conquered many of the English possessions in France...during his reign serfdom disappeared

CHART VIII

- 307- Sancho III Garcia the Great - his realm ultimately included Castile, Leon, Navarre, and Aragon
- 29 - Ferdinand I the Great - fought with great success against the Moors...reduced to vassalage the rulers of Toledo, Saragossa, and Seville...assumed title of Emperor of Spain in 1056
- 28 - Alfonso VI - surnamed "The Valiant" - reigned during time of El Cid (I-28)

CHART IX

- 27 - Goatpatric - in conflict with Bishopric of Durham...went barefoot to the "Holy Isles" to seek pardon of St. Guthbert, who'd "pronounced woe" on him according to a priest's dream

CHART X

- 21 - William de Beauchamp - according to Harold K. Bowen an ancestor of Pres. U.S. Grant

CHART XI

- 23 - Jean de Brienne - participated in 5th Crusade...Latin Emperor of the East...defended Constantinople against the Bulgars and the Greeks...a hero of the ballet "Raymonda" by Glazunov

CHART XIII

- 337- Rywal Dda - known as "The Great Lawgiver"

CHART XIV

- 247- Roger of Mowbray - a crusader - founded a leper hospital
- 22 - William de Mowbray - founded the Chapel of St. Nicholas
- 20 - Roger III de Mowbray - became a Marshall of England...styled himself "Lord of the Isle of Axholme and of the Honors of Gower and Bramber"...died of the plague
- 19 - John I de Mowbray - After a fight with Hugh le Despenser over Gower, he was condemned to be drawn by horses and hung at York. There is a ghastly legend of his error creaking at midnight

CHART XXVII

- 33 - Rurik - reputed founder of the Russian Empire - sometimes called "First Czar" - Scandinavian origin... Some scholars identify him as Rorik of Jutland - one of three brothers invited by Slavs to help them against the Varangians. First est. his seat of power in Ladoga, then in Novgorod after his brothers' sudden deaths - apparently a harsh ruler - House of Rurik reigned until 1598
- 32 - Igor/Ingvar - "Song of the Band of Igor", the most ancient of the Russian medieval epics, describes his struggles with pagan hordes (who finally captured him and killed him by springing him between two tied down saplings)
St. Olga, possibly a princess of Pskov - regent for her son - embraced Christianity, but was unable to impose her beliefs on Kiev and on her son...feast day Jul 11
- 31 - Sviatoslav - killed by hostile forces - tradition says his skull was overlaid with gold and made into a drinking cup - His death marked the end of the Rus Imperial dream...last of the pre-Christian rulers of Kiev
- 30 - St. Vladimir - gained throne at expense of his brother, who was slain by Varangian mercenaries - said to have been completely hedonistic before his conversion - had seven wives and 800 concubines. He created safety and stability in Kiev by defeating many of its enemies. It is said he held a banquet each week for those of his subjects who could come, and sent food and supplies to those who couldn't - all paid for by a very efficient taxing system...First of the Christian rulers, though this religion was imposed by very unchristian means
- 29 - Jaroslav I - surnamed "The Wise" - His reign was Kiev's Golden Age - Built the Great Wall of Kiev with its famous Golden Gate, the Cathedral of St. Sophia - Issued Ruskaia Pravda...the first codified civil law of the Kievan state...Through marriage, he tied his family to the ruling heads of Poland, Germany, Byzantium, Norway, France, Hungary, and Sweden...Under him the Varangians, Slavic race, became unified into a Russian state

CHART XXVIII

- 19 - Robert de Clifford - one of the greatest barons of the age...made various raids into Scotland and became (1108) Captain and Chief Guardian of all Scotland on either side of the Firths...was Marshall of England...slain in the great Battle of Bannockburn

CHART XXIX

- 23 - Seah de Quincy - credited with writing the Magna Charta, using the Henry I Charter and the old Anglo-Saxon Code

CHART XXX

- 31 - William de Warenne - Carried off Isabel de Vermandois from her first marriage even though her husband was still alive...left eight children by that union

CHART XXXI

- 25 - Alfonso I - had to fight his own mother to secure his throne...an early conservationist - decreed that whoever cut down a tree must plant another one in its place
- 24 - Fernando II - his repudiation of Graciosa of Portugal involved him in a war with Alfonso I (XXXI-25) whom he defeated and captured (1167)...Brilliant victory over the Moors at Santarem (ca. 1181)...the great military order of Alcantara was chartered during his reign
- 23 - Alfonso IX - won a brilliant victory over the Moors ca. 1230

CHART XXXII

- 36X - Siegund and Siegfried (35X) as well as their wives were prominent characters in the Niebelung legend, used by Richard Wagner in his "Ring Cycle" music-dramas...these characters are based upon real people but have become extremely distorted
- 34X - Ragnar Lodbrok "Leather-Britches" - a semi-legendary Norse Viking who was supposed to have invaded England toward the end of the 8th century. He would have had to have lived several lifetimes to have done all that was attributed to him...One story has it that he was thrown into an adder pit by King Aelle of Northumberland. He was protected by a magic coat that his wife gave him...when this was taken from him he was killed by the snakes...His death song was supposed to have gone, "I have fought 50 battles and won, I never thought I would die in a snake pit...How the young pigs would grunt if they knew of the old bear's plight!"
- 33? - Ivar Beornlos ("The Boneless") - The story goes that when Ragnar married Ivar's mother, she begged him to wait three days before consummating the marriage as "a spell was on her". Ragnar refused and their first child was in consequence born with gristle instead of bone
- 30 - Olaf Kvaaran...name means "of the sandal"
- 27 - Conan/Cynan - was considered to be very bloodthirsty - many murders and mutilations on his hands...preserved the independence of Gwynedd from Norman aggression...one of his sons, Madog, is fabled to have discovered America
- 26 - Griffith ap Cynan - described as being of "low stature, yellow hair, round face, large eyes, beautiful eyebrows, a fine beard, fair skin, and strong limbs...For awhile lived the life of a wandering viking, constantly taking refuge in Ireland or Man...during his reign a good friend of the clergy who built many churches...his Irish education thought to have led him to introduce bagpipes into Wales...Ordericus calls him "Princeps Brittonum" and Henry I (V-25) "Princeps Anglorum"

CHART XXXIV

- 34 - Henry I the Fowler - his surname comes from an unauthenticated legend that the prince who notified him of his election as king of the Germans found him at fowling...his father had likewise been offered the kingship but had refused...thoroughly reorganized German defenses, building fortified cities and fortifying others (another of his nicknames is "Founder of Cities")...didn't technically have title of emperor but is considered to be the real founder of the medieval German empire. He is recognized as a wise ruler and skillful military leader
- 33 - Otto I - His union of Germany with Italy (which he invaded and captured) resulted in the creation of the Holy Roman Empire, thus reviving Charlemagne's office...at once was the greatest political and military power of the West...succeeded in putting an end to the divided allegiance of his clergy between church and state
- 32 - Otto II - surnamed "The Red"...was the first joint emperor (with his father) in German history...in 978 he repelled a French invasion...In turn he unsuccessfully besieged Paris...thru his wife he claimed parts of southern Italy - this was resisted by the Greeks, and with the assistance of the Saracens they totally defeated him near Crotone, Calabria...escaped with difficulty on a vessel and died before plans for a counter-attack could be carried out
- 30 - Missco II - his reign marked by conflict with neighbors
- 29 - Casimir I - surnamed "The Pious" and "The Monk"...also called the "Restorer of Poland"...had fled Poland because his mother's German leanings caused an uprising...recalled in 1040 and re-established Christianity to the country

CHART XVI

- 25 - Ramon Berenguer IV - his four daughters all married kings: Margaret m. Louis IX (I-22); Eleanor m. Henry III (V-21); Sanche m. Richard, K/Romans; Beatrice m. Charles, K/Sicily
- 24 - Alfonso II - noted as a patron of Provençal poetry

CHART XIX

- 41 - St. Arnuld - Bishop of Metz...spent last years in hermitage with St. Romaric...feast day July 18... Mayors of the Palace were the virtual rulers - the Merovingian kings having become by this time little more than figureheads...Harold King Bowen (again rather fancifully and without foundation) carries his line back many generations to Collus ("Old King Cole"), through many more generations to Friam, King of Troy, and again back to the Biblical genealogies
- 40 - St. Begga - sister of St. Gertrude...spent most of her long life as a nobleman's wife "in the world"... On becoming a widow in 691, she established and ruled over a convent...feast day Dec 17
- 38 - Charles Martel - illegitimate...his name was an old Teutonic word for the lowest class of freeman, but he covered the name with such glory that many kings used it...defeated the Saracens between Poitiers and Tours in 732...This has long been considered a turning point of history, though present day historians think that the Saracen drive was running out of steam anyway
- 37 - Pepin III, the Short, would probably be considered one of the great kings if he hadn't been overshadowed by his son, Charlemagne. He started off as Mayor of the Palace, but later, with the Pope's blessing, became king in his own right. Later, in "The Donation of Pepin" he gave the Pope certain territories in Italy. These became the foundations of the Papal States
- Bertha - called "Bertha of the Big Foot" or "Queen Goose-foot"-a possible prototype of "Mother Goose"
- 36 - Charlemagne - usurped entire kingdom at Carloman's death (768)...conquered and incorporated into his kingdom Saxony, Lombardy, Bavaria, the Avars...remembered mainly for his one defeat - at the Pass of Roncesvalles ("The Song of Roland")...crowned Holy Roman Emperor on Christmas Day (800)...used his prestige to bring learning and literature to the continent
- 35 - Louis I, surnamed "Le Pieux" and "Le Debonnaire"...reign marked by the rebellions of his sons, and by assaults by the Northmen
- 34 - Lothair I - defeated by his brothers at Fontenay 841...consented to Treaty of Verdun whereby he kept the title of Holy Roman Emperor and the territory between the Alps, the Rhine, the Meuse, the Saone, and the Rhone
- 30 - Berenarius II - became a feudatory of Germany upon the invasion of Otto I (XXXIV-33)...was eventually dethroned...died in prison

CHART XX

- 30 - Seward - another of the three great earls (see Leofric III-31)...appears in "Macbeth" by Shakespeare... according to legend he was descended from a white bear and a lady...supposedly sailed to the Orkneys and overcame a dragon...on his deathbed he said he regretted dying "like a cow", and so dressed in armor and died standing up
- 29 - Waltheof - condemned to death for conspiracy against William the Conqueror (V-26)...was saying The Lord's Prayer when beheaded...onlookers claimed that the severed head finished the prayer...his penitence and death caused him to be venerated as a saint and martyr by the English...his coffin was moved several times...in 1092 the coffin was opened and, according to the story, the body was undecayed and the head united...miracles began to be worked at the new tomb
- 28 - St. David I - founded bishoprics, monasteries and royal burghs...his friend, St. Aelred, bore witness to the virtue of his life and the justness of his rule...invaded England to overthrow King Stephen (VI-26) but was defeated at the Battle of the Standard (1138)...feast day May 24

CHART XXI

- 31 - Samuel - proclaimed himself ruler of the Bulgars...extended his territory to the Black Sea
- 28 - Alexis I Comnenus - reigned during time of 1st Crusade...defended his empire against Turks, Normans, and others...The Alexiad, his biography, was written by his daughter, Anna Comnena
- 25 - Isaac II Angelus - succeeded Andronicus Comnenus who was overthrown by a popular revolt...was dethroned and blinded by his own brother, Alexius III...when the latter fled before the crusaders Isaac and his son, Alexius IV, regained the imperial throne...in turn were supplanted by Alexius V (1204)...rule considered corrupt

CHART XXII

- 43X - Ottar and his son Adils (42X)...two kings mentioned in the medieval epic Beowulf
- 38X - Ingjald Illrædi ("ill counsel") - the most famous of the Yngling kings...increased his dominions by inviting other petty kings to a feast and then burning down the hall with them inside
- 337 - Harald Fairhair - completed the conquest of the petty kings, or jarls begun by his father...his repressive measures led many vikings to migrate to Iceland, Normandy, and beyond
- 327 - Eric Bloodaxe - became overlord to his brothers...was later exiled...went to England where he became King of Northumbria...was slain in battle

CHART XXIII

- 27 - Fulk V - married the daughter of Baldwin II, King of Jerusalem, and took over the reign upon his father-in-law's death

CHART XXIV

- 27 - Adela of Normandy - noted for her beauty and valor...called her father's equal in bravery...called upon to settle many disputes...became a pupil of Anselm so she could in turn teach her children...Chartres Cathedral rebuilt in stone through her energy and beneficence...When her husband came back from Antioch in disgrace she urged him to return there and pick up...He did so and was slain (1101)

CHART XXV

- 45 - Aedan - crowned by St. Columba at Iona (574)...declared the independence of his kingdom in 575
- 36 - Kenneth MacAlpin I - in 843 he established his rule over Alban, the United Kingdom of the Picts and Scots...fixed his capital at Scone
- 33 - Malcolm I - annexed Morey to his kingdom (943)
- 32 - Kenneth II - consolidated and defended the central districts of Scotland
- 31 - Malcolm II - gained throne by defeating and killing Kenneth III (1105)...annexed Lothian and Cumbria north of the Solway
- 29 - Duncan I - assassinated by Macbeth near Elgin ca. 1040...appears in Shakespeare's play
- 28 - Malcolm III Canmore - appears in Macbeth...through his wife, St. Margaret, the Roman ritual was introduced to Scotland...defeated and slain by Mores of Bamborough near the Aine, which was thereafter called "Malcolm's Cross"

CHART XXXV

- 39 - Popin of Heristal - became major domus over all the Franks by his victory over the major domus of Austrasia...thereafter he styled himself "Dux et Princeps Francorum"
- 32 - Berengar I - following his repulsion of the Saracens in southern Italy, he was crowned Emperor of Rome...Hudolph II (XXXIII-31) of Burgundy contested with him for the throne...forced Berengar to flee to Verona where he was assassinated
- 30 - Berengerius II - regained his grandfather's throne in 950, though had to acknowledge Otto I (XXXIV-33) as his liege lord...later he lost his territories to Otto...following this he barricaded himself in the fortress of St. Leo and defended himself bravely until famine forced him to give up. He was held prisoner at Bamberg and died there.

CHART XXXVIII

- 37 - Louis II, The German - he is traditionally regarded as the founder of the German Kingdom
- 30 - Conrad II The Salic - the founder of the Franconian or Salian dynasty...made several invasions of Italy but with mixed results...made himself master of Burgundy (Arlies)...recovered Lusatia from the Poles
- 29 - Henry III The Black - also surnamed The Old and The Pious...curbed power of great feudatories by keeping them for himself or his own underlings when they became vacant...forced Duke of Bohemia and King of Hungary to become imperial fiefs...during an expedition to Rome deposed three Popes who were fighting for recognition and appointed Clement II in their place...Clement crowned him Holy Roman Emperor on Christmas Day, 1046...was a patron of arts...founded numerous schools...built the cathedrals of Worms, Mainz and Speier
- 28 - Henry IV - crowned emperor by Clement III whom he had elevated to the Papacy in opposition to Gregory VII...principal occurrence was his continual struggle with Pope Gregory who excommunicated Henry for sacrilege and oppression several times...Henry in turn declared Gregory's deposition...a fierce struggle ensued in which Henry's sons allied with the Pope and for a time imprisoned their father...was finally forced to abdicate
- 25 - Frederick III Barbarossa (#1 as German Emperor)...most noted of the Hohenstaufen line of Holy Roman Emperors...reign occupied by constant wars with the German nobility and by six expeditions to Italy to restore the imperial authority...by the Peace of Constance (1183) he renounced his rights in Italy...surname means "Redbeard"...joined 3d Crusade but drowned in Asia Minor under mysterious conditions...churchmen, nobles and peasants alike regarded him as "the perfect knight"

CHART XXXIX

- 36 - Charles II the Bald...usurped the throne from his brother Louis, the rightful heir...reigned during time of the Norman invasions
- 35 - Louis II Le Begue (The Stammerer)...was forced to give up Provence to Boson, who made it into a kingdom
- 34 - Charles III Le Sot (The Simple) - posthumous son of Louis...ceded Normandy to Rollo...his vassals rebelled, proclaimed Robert (VII-32) King of France, and imprisoned him in the fortress of Perrons...was freed just a short while before his death
- 33 - Louis IV D'Outre-Mer...surname means "From-Over-the-Sea" as his mother, the sister of Athelstan, had taken him into exile in England when his father died...during his reign the country was, for all practical purposes, governed by Hugh the Great (VII-31)

CHART XL

- 31 - Geoffrey I Griselegonne ("Grey Tunic")...had a wife, so the story goes, known as "The Demon Countess" ...one night she was seized as she left mass...she slipped out of her cloak, flew out the window, and was never seen again...St. Bernard, in reference to this story, said of the Plantagenets - who descend from Geoffrey - "From the Devil they came, to the Devil they will go"

CHART XLI

- 48 - Cerdic - a Saxon Ealdorman...founded a settlement at Hampshire...proclaimed himself King of the West Saxons...defeated the Britons at Charford (519) but was in turn defeated at Eodbury the following year...conquered Isle of Wight (530)...regarded as the ancestor of the English royal line...he, as did many kings to claim legitimacy, claimed a lineage going back to the Norse gods
- 46 - Casslin - fought in the Battle of Barbury Hill (566)...defeated the Kentish Jutes...defeated three British kings (577) but six years later was defeated by the Britons...in 591 he was driven from the throne by a popular revolt
- 37 - Egbert - received the submission of Mercia and Northumberland (827) and became lord of all England
- 36 - Aethelmulf - beaten by the Danes at Charnmouth but in turn slaughtered them 9 years later at Ockley in Surrey (851)
- 35 - Alfred the Great - called one of history's greatest men...said to have founded the navy and organized the militia, compiled a code of laws, brought in scholars and did some translations of the classics himself, built schools and monasteries, and forced the Danes to be baptized and to retreat to the Danelaw (north of Watling Street)...the subject of a historical play by J. Sheridan Knowles
- 34 - Edward the Elder - completed the conquest of the Danelaw...at his death he ruled - Wessex, Kent, and Sussex by inheritance; Mercia, Essex, and East Anglia by conquest; and Northumberland, Wales, Scotland and Strathclyde as overlord...husband of St. Alfgifu
- 33 - Edmund the Magnificent - subdued Cumbria (945) which he bestowed on Malcolm I of Scotland...killed by a robber named Llofa, who'd entered his dining hall unbidden...he came to the aid of the cup bearer who was trying to eject him and was stabbed to death
- 32 - Edgar the Peaceful - his surname comes from the fact that his rule was quite tranquil in contrast to those that had gone before...is said to have ceded Lothian (N. Bernicia) to Kenneth of Scotland
- 31 - Aethelred the Redeless - surname means "lacking counsel" or "the unready" - with John (V-22) one of the least highly regarded of English monarchs...instituted the payment of Danegeld (991) but ordered the general massacre of Danes in 1002...deposed in 1013 but restored a year later
- 30 - Edmund Ironside - surname came from the iron armor that he wore...famous for great physical strength and courage...had many victories over the Danes - but finally had to divide his kingdom with Canute, with a proviso that the surviving king inherited all...Edmund died first, probably by natural causes, though there has been suspicion of foul play...Canute then took possession of the whole kingdom
- 29 - Edward the Atheling - went into exile on the continent
- 28 - St. Margaret - instrumental in bringing the Roman rites to Scotland...helped found Abbey of Dunfermline as well as many other monasteries...feast day Nov 16

CHART XLII

Ancient Irish Tales, ed. by T.P. Cross and C.M. Slover (Holt 1936) gives the following lineage, based on the ancient stories, that is a little more complete than that shown in the charts; Angus Turbach, Eona Agnech, Eochtaot, Blathacht, Nigen, Rogan Maed, Finnguin, Finnen, Finn, Eochaid Feidlich (K/Ireland ca 3 B.C.), Brea (or Nar or Lothian - triplets), Lugaid Eriab nDerg ("Of the Red Stripes" - foster son of GuChulainn - m. Dervorgil, dau. of Ruad, King of the Isles), Crimthann Mhadair, Ferudach Fintfechtach, Ruathal Techtmar, Feidlim/Feradaech Reachtmar, Conn Cead Cathach (K/Ireland from 177 - m. Ethna Taobfada, dau. of Brislinn Bin, K/Norway), Art Confer (r. 220-254), Cormac Ulfada, Cairbre Lifecher (r. 277 -), Fiachra Roptine, Mairedeach Tireach - father of Eochaid Mug-medon (XLII-49)

- 57X- Ruathal Paschtmar "The Desired" ...recalled from British exile...had to fight 133 battles before secure on throne...est. Province of Meath which became High King's province...est. the Boru (or Cow) tribute after his 2 daughters were shamed by the king of Leinster - a crushing tribute which lasted for 500 years and was the cause of many battles
- 56X- Feidlimid Reachtmar "The Lawgiver" - est. "Lex Talionis" (an "eye for an eye") which was finally ended by St. Patrick...died "on his pillow" - most unusual for a king of those times
- 55X- Conn of the Hundred Battles...after many battles had to divide Ireland in half with Mugh Nuadat, though he finally defeated Mugh...later assassinated at Tara by about 50 outthroats disguised as women
- 54X- Art the Lonely (or The Lone One)...so called after his two brothers were slain by their uncle...another story is that his brother Conna sailed away to Mag Mell - the Eternal Lands - and was never seen again
- 53X- Cormac MacArt...the subject of a series of fictional romances by A.J. O'Flaherty...according to one of the old historians was "the greatest king that Ireland ever knew...in his reign no one needed to bolt the door...guard the flock...nor was any one...distressed for want of food or clothing"...brought Tara to its greatest glory...founded a university with 3 colleges...abdicated after he lost an eye as no one with a personal blemish was supposed to rule...three books attributed to him in retirement: Instructions of a King; Book of Aisill; Psalter of Tara...said (with his father) to have been a Christian seven years before his death

CHART XLIII

- 30 - Olaf Skotkoning - name means "The Tax King"...also called "The Lap-King"...the first Christian ruler of Sweden

CHART XLVI

- 27 - Hugh Magnus - leader of 1st Crusade...not to be confused with Hugh the Great (VII-31)

CHART XLVII

- 27 - St. Leopold III - surnamed "The Good"...according to "The Dictionary of Saints" he married Agnes, a widow and imperial princess, and had 18 children...three of his monastic foundations (Mariazell, Klosterneuburg, Haligenkreuz) still stand...feast day Nov 15

CHART XLVIII

- 30 - St. Stephen (Istvan in Magyar)...the Patron Saint of Hungary...feast day Sep 2...established the diocesan organization of Hungary...his religious and political policies welded the Magyars into a unity but his last years were clouded by intrigues at his court for the succession...His crown a recent political issue

CHART I

- 33 - St. Pietro Orseoli - at 20 was an admiral of the Venetian fleet...appointed Doge following the murder of Peter (Pietro) Candiani IV and guided Venice through a grave political crisis...disappeared two years later, but eventually found at the Abbey of Cuxa (between Spain and France) where he continued to live in complete solitude until his death

CHART LII

- 29 - Iaislav - had to flee his throne several times because of popular uprisings
- 28 - Sviatopolk - seized throne in 1093 - faced repeated attacks from Polovetsians and allied tribes of Turkish nomads

AN INCH OF MIND

RUSSIA

Dmitry XI-31
Trojan XI-30

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

Alexis I XI-26
Isaac II XI-25

IRELAND

Conrad I X-XIII-30
Rudolph II XXXIII-31

ENGLAND

(WEST SAXONS)
Ceawlin XLI-46
Cerdic XLI-48
Cynric XLI-47

(WEST SERT)
Eahmund XLI-38

(SAXON KINGS)

Aethelred II XLI-31
Aethelwulf VIII XLI-36
Alfred XLI-35
Edgar XLI-32
Edmund I XLI-33
Edmund II XLI-30
Edward XLI-34
Egbert XLI-37

(NORMAN KINGS)

Edward I I-20, V-20
John V-22, XVII-22
Henry I V-25
Henry II V/XVIII-23
Henry III V/XVI-21
Stephen VI/XXIV-26
William I V/XIX-26
XXIV-26

FRANKISH KINGDOM

(KINGS OF THE FRANKS)

Childeric I VI-477
Clothaire I VI-457
Clothaire II VI-437
Clovis I VI-467
Dagobert I VI-427
Dagobert II VI-40
Pepin III XIX-37
Sigebert II VI-417

(KING OF NEUSTRIA)

Chilperic I VI-447

(MAYORS OF PALACE)

Angaise XIX/XXXVII-40
Arnulf XIX-41
Carloman XXXV-37
Charles Martel XIX/
XXXV/XXXVI-38
Pepin II XIX/XXXV-39
Pepin (of Landen)
XXXVII-41

(KINGS OF COLOGNE)

Childebert XIX-47
Clodoric XIX-45
Clovis XIX-48
Siegbert XIX-46

FRANCE

Charles I XIX-36
XXXIX/XL-38
Charles III XXXIX-34
Henry I VII-28
Hugh Capet VII-30
Louis II XXXIX-39
Louis IV XXXIX-33
Louis VI VII-26
Louis VII VII-25
Louis VIII I/VII-23
Louis IX I-22
Pepin III XIX-37
Philip I VII/XXVI-27
Philip II VII-24
Philip III I/VI-24
Robert I VII-32
Robert II VII/XXXI-29

GERMANY

Conrad II XXXVIII-30
Frederick II XXXVIII-25
Henry I XXXIV-34
XXXVIII-35
Henry III XXXVIII-29
Henry IV XXXVIII-37
Louis II XXXVIII-37
Otto I XXXIV-33
Otto II XXXIV-32
Philip II XXI/XXXVIII-24

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

Charles I XII-36
XXXIX/XL-38
Charles II XXXIX-36
Lothair I XIX-34
Louis I XIX-35
XXXVIII-37
Otto XXXVIII-36

HUNGARY

Andrew LIII-30
Geisa I XLVIII-317
Ladislav I LIII-31
Stephen XLVIII-30

IRELAND

(DUBLIN)
Donnchad IV-27
(HY KINGS)
Diarmait IV-29
(LEINSTER)
Brian Boru IV-31
Diarmait IV-27
Dunlang XLII-34
Murhad XLII-36
(MUNSTER)
Donnchad IV-30
(VIKING KINGS)
Olaf XXXII-30
Sigtrig Gale XXXII-317
Sihtic XXXII-29
(ARD-RI - HIGH KINGS)
Art XLII-54X
Brian Boru IV-31
Cairtre XLII-52X
Conn XLII-55X
Cormac XLII-53X
Eochaid XLII-49
Faidlimid XLII-56X
Fiacha XLII-58X
Fiacha XLII-51X
Muirdeusach XLII-50X
Tusthal XLII-57

ITALY

Berengar XXXV-32
Berengarius II XIX-30
XXXV-30
Bernard XL-36
Lothair XIX-34
Pepin XL-37

JERUSALEM

Fulk V XXIII-27
Jean de Brienne
XI-23, XXXI-22

LORRAINE

Lothair II XIX-33

POLAND

Boleslas XXXIV-27
Casimir I XXXIV-29
Mieszko II XXXIV-30
Vladimir I XXXIV-28
Vladislas II XXXIV-26

PORTUGAL

Alfonso I XXXI-25

RUSSIA (KIEV)

Ingvar/Igor XXVII-32
Inslav I LII-29
Jaroslav I XXVII/XLIII-29
Rurik XXVII-33
Svyatislav XXVII-31
Svyatopolk II LII-28
Vladimir XXVII-30

SCANDINAVIA

(NORWAY)
Eris XXII-327
Harald Fairhair XXII-337
Harald Greycloak XXII-31
(SWEDEN)
Halfdan XXII-32X
Adils XXII-42X
Amund XXII-39X
Egil XXII-44X
Emund XLIII-327
Eric XLIII-31
Ingjald XXII-38X
Olaf XXII-37X
Olaf Skotkonung XLIII-30
Osten XXII-41X
Ottar XXII-43X
Yngvar XXII-46X

SCOTLAND

(DALRIADA)
Aedan XXV-45
Aed Find XXV-39
Donongart XXV/XLII-47
Donnal Brocc XXV-43
Erec XXV-49
Eochaid XXV-41,40,38
Fergus XXV-46
(PICTS)
Eochu Buide XXV-44

SCOTLAND

(SCOTS)
Constantine I XXV-35
David I XX-28
Donald II XXV-34
Duncan I XXV-27
Kenneth I XXV-36
Kenneth II XXV-32
Malcolm I XXV-33
Malcolm II XXV-31
Malcolm III XXV/XLI-28

SPAIN

(ARAGON)
Alfonso II XVI/XXXIV-24
Ramiro I XVI-287
Ramiro II XVI-26
(CASTILE)
Alfonso VIII I-24
Sancho III I/VIII-25
(LEON)
Alfonso IX XXXI-23
Fernando II XXXI-24
(LEON AND CASTILE)
Alfonso VI VIII-28
Alfonso VII VIII-28
XXXIV-25
(NAVARRRE/PAMPLONA)
Fortun I VIII-357
Garcia Imigaz VIII-367
Garcia IV I-26
Inigo VIII-277
Sancho I VIII-34
(NAVARRRE AND ARAGON)
Garcia I VIII-337
Garcia III VIII-317
Sancho II VIII-327
Sancho III VIII-307
Sancho V XVI-277
(UNITED KINGDOMS)
Perdinand I VIII-29

WALES (PRINCE)

(NORTH WALES)
Coser XXII-27
Griffith I XXXII-26
III/XXII-29
Iorwerth XII-24
Llewellyn ap Seisyll
XIII-30
Llewellyn the Great
XII-23
Owain I XII/XXXII-25
Trahaearn XII-27
(SOUTH WALES)
Cedell XIII-347
Hywel Dda XIII-337
Owain XIII-327

DUCHIES, COUNTIES, ETC.

Almace VI, XXIII
Angoulême XVII
Anjou XXII, XI
Aquitaine XVIII, XIX
Arles XIX
Austria VI, XVII, L
Aulun XVII
Axlholme XIV
Barcelona XVI
Berkeley IX
Blois VI, XXIV
Boulogne VI, XXV
Brabant VI, XX, XXI, XXII
Brecon III
Brittany XI
Brittany XX
Burgundy XX, XXXI
Carinthia XXVIII
Chastellerault XVIII
Chiny XXII
Claire XV, XXVIII, XXV
Darnay VI, XLVI
Derby IX
Flanders XIX, XXIII
Friesland XXVI
Frisia XXVI
Frisli XXIV
Galicia VIII
Galloway IX
Gatinats XXIII, XL
Geneva XXXIII
Gwentland III
Hainaut VI, XLVI
Hereford III, XLIX
Holland XXVI
Howth II
Huntington XX
Ivree XXV
Kidwelly IV

DUCHIES, COUNTIES, ETC.

Lancaster IV
Leicester XLVI, XLIX
Lincoln XXVIII
Longueville XV
Lorraine XXXIV, XXXVIII
XXXIX, XLVI
Louvain VI, XXII
Meagau VI
Merica III
Mona V
Mortimer III
Nemar XXII, XXXIX
Norfolk I, IV, XLIX
Normandy V
Northampton XX
Northumberland XX, IX
Novgorod XXVII
Paris VII, XXXV
Pembroke IV, XV
Portugal XXXI
Provence XVI, XXXIII
Richmond XX
Savoy XXXIII
Saxony XXII, XXXIV
Senlis XL
Spire XXXVIII
Suaabia XXXVIII
Surrey XXX
Thouars XVIII
Toulouse XVII
Troyes XL
Valencia I
Venice L, LI
Vermandois XL, XLVI
Warwick III, IV, X, XXX
Wigmore XI, XII
Wormsgau VII

OTHER PERSONAGES

(SAINTS)
Adelaide XXXIV-33
Alfgifu XIX-41
Arnulf XIX-41
Begga XIX-40
David I XX-28
Leopold XLVII-27
Lievie XXXVI-39
Louis IX I-22
Margaret XII-28
Olga XXVII-32
Pietro L-33
Stephen XLVIII-30
Vladimir XXVII-30
William XVII
(WILLIAM'S COMPANIONS)
Aimery IV XVIII-27
Beaumont, Robt. de XLVI-
Eustace II VI-28
FitzOsbern, William XLIX
Giffard, Walter XV-28
Grantmesnil, Hugh de
XXIX-27
Newburgh, Henry de X-25
Toeni, Ralph de XLV-247
Verenne, William de XXX-
(MAGNA CHARTA SURETIES)
Bigod, Hugh IV-23
Claire, Gilbert de XLV-2
Claire, Richard de XLV-
Lacy, John de XXVIII-22
Mowbray, William de XIV-
Quincy, Saher de XXIX-23
(NAMED IN CHARTER)
Alan of Galloway IX-23
Barthall, William IV-24
(FIRST CRUSADE LEADERS)
Eustace III VI-27
Hugh Ragnas XLVI-27
Stephen of Blois XLIV-2
(ORIGINAL CARTER KNIGHTS)
Beauchamp, Thomas de
X-18
(OTHERS)
"El Cid" I-28
Lady Godiva III-31
Gallo-Romans
XXXVII-43-47
Nebelungas
XXXII-35X-36X
"Strongbow" IV-26

FARR
#585 Alice 7 (Hush)
#759 Arthur D. 8 Stillwell

GENE
#560 Charlotte May 7 Romine
#558 Cora Mable 7 Lee
#320 Evangeline 6 (Sincer-beaux)
#559 Hattie Ethel 7 Hoar
#557 Myra Etta 7 Stiles

GETTY
#1156N Barbara Ann 10 Dixon
#912D Caroline Eliz. 9 (Lee)
#1156Q Charles John 10
#1156M Dennis Alan 10 Vickery
#1156O Laurie Eliz. 10 Eastman
#1156P Thomas Bernard 10 Rienert

GOULD
#203 Mary Louisa 5 (Sincerbox)

GRISWOLD
#912C Dorothy 9 (Lee)
#1156I Glenn Leroy 10 Walters
#1334 James Leroy 11
#1156L Kent Erwin 10
#1156J Lois Gene 10 Lorcee-Devis
#1156K Norma Lee 10 Addison

GUILBS
#571 Louella 7 (Sincer-beaux)

HAKES
#564 Andrew Samuel 7 Nolan
#326 Roseanne 6 (Sincer-beaux)

HALL
#1157 Ann Louise 10
#766 Gladys Marg. 8 (Sherman)
#987 James Alden 9 Schnepf
#1196 Karen Marie 10
#1194 Mary Kay 10
#985 Richard Joseph 9
#986 Robt. Alphonse 9
#1195 Susan Eliz. 10

HARING
#722 Adalina S. 8 Weibly
#547 Flora Melissa 7 (Sincer-beaux)

HEATON
#1017A James Hanson 9
#1017B Kim Jacoy 9
#813 Ruth Alda 8 (Cincebau)

HENDRY
#751 Charlotte P. 8 (Romine)
#956 James Jr. 9
#957 Myrna Loy 9

HENN
#1311 Danny John 11
#1135 Kathy Marie 10 (Davis)
#1313 Krista Rena 11
#1311A Steven Michael 11

HIGGINS
#1156H Doris Jean 10 (Leslie)
#1333 Gregory Roy 11

HIFT
#313 Clarissa 6 (Sincer-beaux)

HOAG
#616H Alice 7
#616G Clarence C. 7
#357 Sarah Maria 6 (Sincerbox)

HOAR
#950 Barbara 9
#950B Dondy 9
#944 Beverly 9
#949 Beverly 9
#746A Charles David 8 Hahn
#945 Dorla 9
#746B Edwin Allen 8 Griswold
#746 Eva Idella 8 Drier
#559 Hattie Ethel 7 (Gero)
#745 Lester Harold 8
#946 Robert 9
#950A William 9

HORTON
#775 Dolores 8
#776 Joyce 8
#591 Phillippa 7 (Sincerbox)
#777 Raymond 8

HUNSTON
#724 Alice Lella 8 (Sincer-beaux)
#1122 Marlene Marie 10
#918 Marlin James 9 Haines
#1121 Marlin J. Jr. 10
#917 Robt. Charles 9 Longa-buccio
#1120 Tara Christine 10

HUESTIS
#324B Ann G. 6
#324A Elizabeth 6
#170 Rosannah 5 (Sincer-beaux)

HUMPHREY
#104 Marie Ant. 5 (Sincerbox)

HUNTER
#353 Alvarette E. 6 (Sincerbox)
#802 Eleanor 8 Swift
#614 Ethel 7 Weber
#616 Hazel 7 Miller
#804 Marian 8 Lanette
#615 Raymond 7 Weber
#803 Ruth 8 Flora

HYER
#1237B Bobbi Jo 10
#1016A Pauline L. 9 (Beakman)
#1237A Shawn Wm. 10

IVORY
#333 Phoebe M. 6 (Sincer-beaux)

JACKMAN
#1000 David Ernest 9
#996 Douglas Bruce 9
#999 Garry Ralph 9
#997 Keith Donald 9
#800 Olive 8 (Weber)
#998 Sherrice Diane 9
#801 Shirley 6 (Weber)
#995 William H. 9

JURSK
#1314 Steven Andrew 11
#1169 Thelma Jean 10 (Bennett)

KIRBY
#925 Chancie Almon 9 Braden
#728 Chancie H. 8 Welch
#729 Eva Marie 8 Davis
#926 George Wm. 9 Warner
#1131H Jennifer Lynn 10
#927 Joan Marie 9 Reddy
#1131P Komy Rey 10
#1131E Kerry Allan 10
#1131G Kim Renee 10
#924 Larry D. Sr. 9 Mancour
#1131A Larry D. Jr. 10
#1131B Lisa Ann 10
#928 Marcella S. 9 Sprague
#1131I Perry Douglas 10
#1131D Richard L. 10
#1131C Scott Minor 10
#550 Sylvie 7 (Sincer-beaux)

KNAPP
#723 Helen Elis. 8 (Sincer-beaux)
#916 Marion Elis. 9 Armstrong Lane
#1131H Jennifer Lynn 10
#927 Joan Marie 9 Reddy
#1131P Komy Rey 10
#1131E Kerry Allan 10
#1131G Kim Renee 10
#924 Larry D. Sr. 9 Mancour
#1131A Larry D. Jr. 10
#1131B Lisa Ann 10
#928 Marcella S. 9 Sprague
#1131I Perry Douglas 10
#1131D Richard L. 10
#1131C Scott Minor 10
#550 Sylvie 7 (Sincer-beaux)

KNAPP
#723 Helen Elis. 8 (Sincer-beaux)
#916 Marion Elis. 9 Armstrong Lane

KREMERS
#1015A Judith Eileen 9 (Schultz)
#1234A Rebecca Jean 10
#1234B Thomas Glen 10

KUHLMAN
#1013W Linda 9 (Edwards)
#1222 Sherri Lynn 10

LANHETTE
#1003 Linda 9
#804 Marian 8 (Hunter)
#1004 Marylyn 9

LEAKE
#310A George Edw. 6 Eddy
#310B Jane 6 Pym
#168 Phoebe/Phoebe 5 (Sincer-beaux)

LECHOWICZ
#1170 Ruby Diane 10 (Bennett)

LEE
#738 Alfred C. 8 Moora
#743 Anna Marie 8 Senko
#3430 Barbara Ann 9
#719 Burton E. 8
#740 Carl G. 8 Snelling
#913E Carl Jack 9
#912D Caroline Eliz. 9 Getty
#1156Y Catherine 10
#737 Claud Ralph 8 Knowles
#558 Cora Mable 7 (Gero)
#741 Dale C. 8
#943 David A. 9 O'Donnell
#942G Dorothy 9 Griswold
#742 Eva W. 8 Ruppe
#942P Gerald/Jerold E. 9 Berger-Chapman
#1156U Gregory G. 10
#942B Harold G. 9 Turner
#942B Hazel E. 9 Leslie
#744 Howard J. 8 Bourque
#1156X Jacqueline 10
#1156H James Douglas 10
#1156T Jeffery Grant 10
#942P Jerold/Gerald 9 Berger-Chapman
#943P Joanne Kay 9
#942A Mary Marie 9 Dorner
#1156W Melodye Alyce 10
#943M Richard A. 9
#943D Robert Edw. 9
#1156S Rocky Allen 10
#1156V Terry Chapman 10

LEONARD
#622D Alice Mildred 7 Dingy
#359 Alvertta 6 (Sincerbox)
#622A Bertha May 7 Boyer-Mitnik
#808E Beverly 8 Sprouse
#808D Carolyn Ida 8 Aldrich
#808Y Dorothy 8
#622C Dorothy Jane 7 Mastin
#808F Elsie 8 Ferro
#622B Harold Aug. 7 Barnes
#808M Harold A. Jr. 8 Morris
#808G Howard 8
#808W James 8
#809 Jane 9
#1013M Laurie 9
#808X Mary 8
#808Q Nancy 8 Smith
#808I Richard 8
#808V William Jr. 8
#622E William Robt. 7 Perry

LESLIE
#1330 Barry Donald 11
#1329 Denise Diane 11
#1156D Donald Chas. 10 Winter
#1156H Doris Jean 10 Higgins
#942B Hazel E. 9 (Lee)
#1156C Howard Joseph 10 Worden
#1328 Jamie Lynn 11
#1156B Janet Marie 10 Crippa
#1156F Linda Mae 10 (Combs)
#1156A Patsy Ann 10 Portney
#1326 Robert Joseph 11
#1156E Ronald Claud 10
#1327 Ronette Jo 11
#1156G Samuel Lee 10 Najeske

LOONIS
#566 Harriet 7 (Sincerbox)

MAKES
#1182 Cindy 10
#964 Evelyn 9 (Eldridge)
#1181 Gary 10

MASTIN
#808M Donald 8 Snyder
#622C Dorothy Jane 7 (Leonard)
#808L Esther Irene 8 Edwards
#808N Gerald 8 Lanpher
#808J Gertrude Marie 8 Bosworth
#1013E Gregory James 9
#1013U Kenneth 9
#1014 Michelle 9
#1014A Paul 9
#1013T Richard 9
#1013V Timothy 9
#808K Warren E. 8 Mancuso

MCCOY
#1013R Martha 9 (Bosworth)

McQUINN
#98U Dorothy M. 9 Weidman
#767 Doris Minnie 8 (Sherman)
#1202 John Dennis 10
#989 John Thomas 9 Majewako
#1201 Mary Melanie 10
#1204 Slobhan P. 10
#1203 Timothy Peter 10

WILSON #1000 Dorothy	9 (Boncourt)	WY #1000 Carol	7	WALTON #1013 Betty	8 (Miller)
WILSON #1001 Barbara	9	#1011 Elizabeth	7	#1013 Sharon	9
#1002 Betty	8 Sanford	#1012 Jane	6 (Leake)	#1014 Wayne	9
#1003 Fred	9	RANDALL #995 Betty	9 (Sincer-beaux)	ROBERTS #1015 Carol Jean	9
#1011 Deborah Jean	9	#1150 Dobra Marie	10 Huff	#9910 David Laird	9
#1016 Hazel	7 (Hunter)	#1118 Gary Lee	10 Neppi. Huff	#1015B James Strong	9
#1010 Hazel	9	#1318B Jeff	11	#1015A Judith Eileen	9 Kremora
#1005 Howard William	8 Diver	#1318C Katy Louise	11	#111 Sarah Margaret	8 (Strong)
#1006 Leslie	8 White	#1119 Ross Alan	10 Martin	SCHEINACHER #991 Jayce Ann	9 (Romino)
#1009 Lynn	9	#1316A Tracy	11	#1114 Roy Scott	10
#1007 Priscilla	9	WATT #791 Sylvia Jane	5 (Nichol-son)	SCOTT #574 Jane/Janie	7 (Nostrand)
#1008 Susan	9	#792		#762 Marian	8
MILLSFAUCH #7 Allie	2 (Sinsobach)	REDDY #1131M Jill Marie	10	#177 Sarah Elis.	5 (Sincerbeaux)
#9 Christina	2 (Sinsobach)	#927 Joan Marie	9 (Kirby)	SEAMAN #180 Catharine	5 (Sincerbox)
MINKIN #522A Bertha Kay	7 (Leonard)	#1131K Michael A.	10	SENKO #743 Anna Marie	8 (Lee)
MURRAY #933 Barbara Ann	9	#1131J Russell Lee	10	SHAVAN #982 Arvin Jr.	9
#787 Bruce R.	8	#1131L Steven James	10	#979 Clara	9
#788 John D.	8	REDS #1315 Jennifer L.	11	#980 Gertrude	9
#596 Mable	7 (Rynders)	#1136 Linda Sue	10 (Davis)	#981 Harold	9
NEAL #1013D Linda Susan	9 (Boyer)	#1315A Michelle Ann	11	#760 Mildred	8 (Van Buskirk)
NICHOLSON #503 Katherine	7 (Ostrander)	ROBERTS #301J Battle	5 (Sincerbox)	SHERMAN #584 Alton Russell	7 Smith
#764 Sylvia Jane	8 Matt	ROGERS #177A Jane	5 (Sincerbox)	#770 Alton Elis.	8 Davis
NOSTRAND #331 Georgia Ann	6 (Sincer-beaux)	ROMINE #903 Allen	9 -	#743 Anna Marie	8 (Lee)
#575 Harry	7	#1186 Betty Doreen	10	#765 Carlston Lee	8 Riek
#574 Janie/Jane	7 Scott	#962 Carl	9	#767 Doris Minnie	8 McGuire
OSBURN #502 Edward	7	#560 Charlotte May	7 (Gore)	#769 Edna Mae	8 Chamberlain
#311 Jane Ann	6 (Sincer-beaux)	#751 Charlotte P.	8 Hendry Peterson Abbott	#766 Gladys Marg.	8 Hall
OSTRANDER #175 Adeline	5 (Sincer-beaux)	#748 Clifford Earl	8 Sayles	#984 Joan Carroll	9 Thuman
#582 Florence	7 Paroella	#1178 Debby	10	#768 Ronald Gould	8 Roof
#581 Grinnell	7 Pine	#757 Donald Clayton	8 Lemler	#333C Rosanna Elis.	6 (Ostrander)
#583 Katherine	7 Nicholson	#972 Donald C. Jr.	9 Meadows	#505 Roy Orville	7 Smith
#333B Lewis	6 Passomers Grinnell	#955 Francis	9	SINCERBEAUX AND VARIANTS #88 Abel	4 Northrup
#333A Milan Peter	6	#756 Hazel	8	#188 Abel	5
#333C Rosanna E.	6 Sherman	#747 Irene Ellen	8 Bonnett	#330 Abigail	6 Pease
PAINTER #599 Adelaide	7	James	9	#1 Adam	2 Youngblood
#600 Arthur	7	#754 James Lyle	8	#358 Adelbert	6 Ennis
#3370 Edith	6 (Rynders)	#1180 Jamie	10	#173 Adeline	5 Ostrander
#601 Marbon	7	#971 Joyce Ann	9 Schumacher	#316A Albert	6
#598 Raymond	7	#967 Lee	9	#353 Alfarette E.	6 Hunter
PARCELLS #582 Florence	7 (Ostrander)	#1185 Linta Darlene	10	#359 Alfredo	6 Leonard
#763 Katherine Adela	6 Van Ripar	#560 Lottie May	7 (Gore)	#7 Alice	2 Hillspaugh
PARSON #937 Nancy	9 (Bly)	#749 Lucile Lather	8	#357B Alice	6 Bishop
#1154 Robert	10	Lynn	9	#724 Alice Leila	8 Houston
PEASE #330 Abigail	6 (Sincer-beaux)	#961 Robert	9	#317 Allen	6 Debow
PERKINS #807A Betty Kay	8 (Boyer)	#973 Ronald Lee	9 Hogera	#199 Alonzo	5
#12208 Colleen Renee	10	#974 Rosclary Ruth	9	#353 Alvarette	6 Hunter
#1013A Frances James	9 Davine	#753 Ruth Esther	8 Eldridge	#590 Alvin Dewitt	7
#1220A Jeffrey Jay	10	#1187 Scott Allen	10	#334 Alvin Stone	8 Vandenburg
#1013B Larry Charles	9	#953 Sharon	9 Crowder	#2316 Andrea Joy	11
#1013C Patricia Ann	9 Sutphin	#955 Sharon	9	#38 Andrew	3 Draper
PEAPP #1150 Debra Marie	10 (Randall)	#1177 Susie	10	#172 Andrew	5 Moray
#1318K Michael	11	#954 Terry	9	#336 Anna Eliza	6 Rozell
PHILLIPS #112 Mary Merritt	5 (Sincerbox)	#1179 Terry	10	#1317 Anthony Alan	11
PLECK #501 Faith Putney	7 (Sincer-beaux)	#970 Tommy	9	#197 Archibald	5 Fitzsimmons
PLONES #501 Louella/Lola	7 (Sincer-beaux)	#750 Wendell E.	8	#721 Barbara Abbott	8
PLATT #111 Alan W.	8 House	#752 William E.	8 Curl	#109 Barbara Morris	10
#115 Alice Louise	8	MCCELL #330 Anna Eliza	6 (Sincerbox)	#357A Benjamin	6
#1618 M. Irene	6 (Sincerbox)	HUPE #752 Eva W.	8 (Lee)	#361U Benjamin F	6 Humphrey
#1119 Margaret S.	7	#943I Michael M.	9 Holle	#606 Bert	7
#111 Valentine E.	7 Lathrop	#943K Peri Lee	9 Ernst	#361V Bertha L	6
		#943J Wayne W.	9 Guerra	#936 Betty	9 Randall
		RYNDERS #597 Adelaide	7	#1147 Carol	10 Yohn
		#337B Albert E.	6 Ingron	#1114 Caroline	10
		#337C Edith	6 Painter	#338 Carrie	6 VanArsdale
		#596 Mable	7 Murray	#180 Catherine	5 Seaman
		#337A Phillip	6	#1022 Catherine Elis.	9
		#176 Ruth Ann	5 (Sincer-beaux)	#198 Charles	5
		HANFORD #1117 Brian Anthony	10	#328 Charles	6 Sayles
		#1118 Joan Arlene	10	#361 Charles	6 Sherer
		#931 Corilyn Madine	9 (Davis)	#618 Charles C.	7
		#1143 Michael Avery	10	#181 Charles E.	5
		#1144 Peter Allen	10	#316 Charles H.	6
		#1111 Scott Allen	10	#588 Charles Henry	7 Allen
				#1026 Charles Jon	9
				#913 Charles Korley	9
				#545 Charles Siles	7 Clayton
				#324 Charlotte	8 Anthony
				#795 Charlotte J.	8
				#546 Chaucney M.	7 McCabe
				#189 Chester	5 Sincerbox/Cane
				#1027 Christian P.	9
				#7 Christiana	2 Hillspaugh
				#6 Christopher	2 Weber
				#1025 Christopher M.	9

#576 Clara 7
 #577 Clarence 7 Bonner
 #617 Clarence 7
 #333 Clarissa 6 Hitt
 #1020 Cynthia Lynn 9
 #611 David 7
 #937B David Charles 7
 #202 Della M. 9
 #782 Diane 8
 #576 Earl 7
 #612 Earl 7
 #200 Edgar 5
 #642 Edith 7 Bloomer
 #192 Edward 5 Mallen
 #312 Edw. Millard 6 Rooks
 #186 Egbert 5 Pierce
 #701 Elden Kenneth 5
 #11 Elizabeth 2
 #621 Elizabeth 7 Tipple
 #361B Ella F. 6
 #640A Elma Eileen 7 Strong
 #340 Emma 6 Barnum
 #350 Emma Jane 6
 #645 Ermine S. 7
 #352 Etta 6
 #361R Eugene Marion 6 French
 #344 Eunice Ann 6 Carey
 #171 Euphonia 5 Wilber
 #37 Eva 3
 #320 Evangeline 6 Gere
 #561 Faith Putney 7 Pierce
 #623 Fannie L. 7 Wagner
 #547 Flora Melissa 7 Haring
 #543 Florence Rooks 7 Beach
 #594 Francis G. 7 Haley
 #321 Frank 6
 #544 Frank Huestis 7 Batterson
 #349 Frederick 6 Hamiel
 #323 Frederick Hart 6 Putney
 #780 Gary Lee 8
 #342 George 6 Lumbard
 #351 George 6
 #329 George 6
 #361A George 6 Cross
 #798 George 6
 #926 George 9
 #319 George C. 6 Williams
 #549 George Cobb 7 Ackley
 #923B George R. 9
 #331 Georgia Ann 6 Nostrand
 #795 Gerald 8
 #726 Geraldine L. 8 Corey
 #732 Gertrude 8 Bly
 #84 Gideon 4 Shear Lane
 #613 Gladys 7
 #772 Gladys Agatha 8 Connell
 #603 Grace 7
 #10 Hanna 2 Tice
 A - Herbolt
 #620 Harold 7
 #640B Harold Willard 7 Sairs
 #586 Harriet 7 Lockis
 #346 Harrison Peter 6 McKelvey
 #607 Harrison P. Jr. 7
 #560 Harry 7
 #592 Harvey 7
 #175 Harvey C. 5 Smith
 #196 Hattie 5
 #361J Hattie 5 Roberts
 #797 Hazel 8
 #723 Helen Eliz. 8 Knapp
 #719 Helen Frances 8 Clark
 #812 Helen Mary 8 Beckman
 #86 Henry (?) 4
 #191 Henry 5 Cooper
 #725 Henry 8 Back
 #589 Henry A. 7 Dow
 #570 Henry C. 7 Wallace
 #185 Henry H. 5 Patterson
 #174 Henry T. 5 Stone
 #361T Herbert A. 6 Clary
 #196 Hettie/Hettie 5
 #579 Howard 7
 #619 Howard J. 7
 #556 Huestis George 7 Gristede
 #355 Ida A. 6
 #771 Ida Mae 8 Thomas
 #315 Iva 6
 #356 Irving O. 6
 #87 Isaac 4 Colwell
 #187 Isaac 5 Robinson
 #570 Iva 7 Tharnton

#2 Jacob 2 Christ
 #201 James 2
 #361I James Nathan 2
 #201 James Warren 2
 #1 Jan Phillip 1
 #177A Jane 5
 #311 Jane Ann 5
 #785 Jane Caroline 5
 #179 Jarvis W. 5
 #784 Jerry 5
 #790 Jessie 5
 #927 Joan 9
 #5 Johan Theunis 2
 #343 John 6
 #774 John 8
 #786 John 8
 #939C John Barry 9
 #548 John Cobb 7
 #178 John Griffin 5
 #604 John H. 7
 #345 John Henry 6
 #919 John Henry 9
 #339 John W. 6
 #820 Jon 8
 #593 Joseph L. 7
 #337 Joseph W. 6
 #322 Julia 6
 #939 Kathy Ann 9
 #595 Keeler 7
 #791 Kenneth E. 8
 #924 Larry 9
 #361H Laverne 5
 #778 Lawrence 5
 #553 Lemuel 7
 #314 Leonard 6
 #727 Leonard Walter 8
 #923A Leonard W. Jr. 8
 #580 Lida 7
 #551 Lola 7
 #1021 Lori Ann 9
 #571 Louella 7
 #361B M. Irene 6
 #3 Magdelena 2
 #81 Margaret 4
 #83 Maria 4
 #184 Marie A. 5
 #796 Marion 8
 #733 Marion Eliz. 8
 #789 Marjorie 8
 #353 Mary Adella 6
 #203 Mary Louisa 5
 #182 Mary Merritt 5
 #194 Kilan 5
 #196 Nettie/Hettie 5
 #920 Nikki Flo 9
 #587 Olin Alonso 7
 #567 Orville 7
 #610 Paul 7
 #573 Pearl 7
 #168 Phoebe/Phoebe 5
 #333 Phoebe 6
 #6 Philip 2
 #80 Philip 4
 #335 Philip A. 6
 #591 Phillipia 7
 #608 Ralph 7
 #935 Richard 9
 #783 Richard Eugene 8
 #911 Richard Morley 9
 #1108 Richard M. Jr. 10
 #622 Robert 8
 #720 Robert Abbott 8
 #944 Robert G. 9
 #734 Robert George 8
 #939A Robert Kingsley 9
 #779 Roger 8
 #170 Roseannah 5
 #326 Roseanne 6
 #352A Roy A. 6
 #799 Russell 6
 #85 Ruth 4
 #190 Ruth 4
 #81J Ruth Abba 5
 #170 Ruth Ann 5

#928 Sally 9
 #348 Sarmel T. 6 Hieron
 #819 Sandra Lee 8
 #584 Sarah 7
 #862 Sarah 7
 #193 Sarah Ann 7
 #195 Sarah Ann 5
 #177 Sarah Elizabeth 5
 #335 Sarah Elizabeth 5
 #307 Sarah Maria 5
 #1146 Scott Alan 10
 #923C Sherry Vivian 9
 #169 Silas 6
 #82 Simon Draper 4
 #183 Susan 5
 #327 Susan H. 6
 #912 Suzanne Eva 9
 #550 Sylvia 7 Kirby
 #818 Thomas James 8 Ormiston
 #1024 Thos. James Jr. 9
 #731 Vernon 8 Nichols
 #644 Warren J. 7 Moore
 #552 Wilfred/Winnie 7 Dawson
 #554 Willard 7
 #318 William 6 Wood
 #360 William 6
 #792 William 8
 #605 William David 7 Loper
 #332 William Henry 6 Williams,-
 #1023 William John 9
 #341 William P. 6
 #347 Wm. Sherman 6 Belshaw
 #792 William W. 8
 #773 Wilma Jane 8
 #569 Winifred 7
 #793 Winifred 8
 SMITH
 #729 Eva Marie 8 (Kirby)
 #551 Lovella 7 (Sincorbeaux)
 #868 Nancy 8 (Leonard)
 #1013M Timothy 9
 SPRAGUE
 #1131N George Britt 10
 #928 Marcella Sandra 9 (Kirby)
 #1131O Sandra Joan 10
 SPRONG
 #608 Beverly 8 (Leonard)
 #1013H Brett 9
 #1013I Christopher 9
 STILLER
 #736 Clytie 8 Weatherhead
 #735 Esther 8 Thompson
 Snelling
 Allard
 #557 Myra Etta 7 (Gere)
 STODOL
 #530B Kip Tyler 9
 #938A Kirk-Frederic 9
 #938C Craig Robert 9
 #733 Marion Eliz. 8 (Sincorbeaux)
 STRONG
 #640X Sims Eileen 7 (Cinebox)
 #810 Gene Cornelia 8
 #811 Sarah Margaret 8 Schultz
 SUTPHIN
 #1013D Patricia Ann 9 (Perkins)
 SWIFT
 #802 Eleanor 8 (Hunter)
 #1001 Sandra 9
 THOMAS
 #771 Ida Mae 8 (Sincorbeaux)
 THURMAN
 #1199 Diane Marie 10
 #1192 Frank J. 10
 #994 John Carrol 9 (Sherman)
 #1193 John Carlton 10
 #1194 Marilyn Joan 10
 THURMAN
 #570 Iva 7 (Sincorbeaux)
 #761 Josephine 8 Cuykendall
 TICE
 #19 Hanna 2 (Sincorbeaux)
 TITTLE
 #621 Etta/Decola 7 (Sincorbeaux)
 TROTT
 #1010 Jokanna G. 8 (Bloomer)

TRACY
 #1127 Jumbi Charles 10
 #1129 Jonathan Glen 10
 #1134 Mark David 10
 #924 Nancy Lou 9(Coray)

SINGERBEAUX
 FAMILY

AUG -- 1995

Donated by
 Eugene Huber

VAN ANSDALS
 #339 Carrie 6(Songerbaugh)

VAN BUSKIRK
 #566 CLARA 7(Bush)
 #760 Mildred 8 Bennett
 Shavan

VAN RIFER
 #983 Fay 9 Burger
 #763 Katherine Adele 8 Percelle
 Fay

VANDENBURG
 #758 Charlotte 8 Farley
 #562 Helen 7(Anthony)

WAGNER
 #623 Fanny L. 7(Sincerbox)

WEATHERHEAD
 #736 Clytia 8(Stiles)

WEBER
 #604 Ethel 7(Hunter)
 #800 Olive 6 Jackson
 #801 Shirley 8 Jackson

WEIBLY
 #722 Adeline S. 6(Haring)
 #915 DoAnn Elouise 9 Daniels
 #914 Nancy Adaline 9 Wife

WEIDMAN
 #1178 Andrew John 10
 #988 Dorothy E. 9(McGuire)
 #1199 James William 10
 #1200 Julia Mary 10

WILSON
 #328 Arthur A. 6 Titus
 #171 Euphonia 5(Sincerbeaux)
 #563 Sarah Louise 7 Atelison

WILE
 #1136 Kevin Eugene 10
 #1117 Kerene Reynes 10
 #914 Nancy Adaline 9(weibly)

WILLIS
 #1121 Heather Lynn 10
 #1123 Mark Buck 10
 #920 Dixie Flo 9(Sincerbeaux)

WARCH
 #1322A Brian Dale 11
 #1367 Rita Joy 10(Bonnett)
 #1342 Tracy Lynn 11

YONE
 #1117 Carol 10(Sincerbeau)

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Does Not Circulate

Note: In many of the earlier references, zip codes were of course missing. Rather than add them to each entry, which could have led to illegibility when the sheets were reduced and printed, I am adding a list of zip codes for missing entries here. Unless stated otherwise, each town has but a single zip code.

CONNECTICUT

Danbury - 06810
 Naugatuck-06770
 Greenwich-06830

MICHIGAN

Columbiaville - 48421
 Flint - 48507 (Cheyenne to 4699)

NEW YORK

Albany - 12021
 Buffalo - 14215 (Poultney Ave)
 Groton - 13073
 Hamburg - 14075
 Hammondsport - 14840
 Horseheads - 14845
 Ithaca - 14850
 N.Y.C.-10028 (1088 Park Ave.)
 Long Island City - 11301
 Pary - 14530
 Rochester-14610 (Brookwood Rd.)
 -14609 (Wayfield St.)
 Webster - 14560

TEXAS

Houston - 77036 (Hornwood Dr.-7588)